

Met.O.617b

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE, RELATIVE
HUMIDITY AND PRECIPITATION
FOR THE WORLD

PART II
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA
THE WEST INDIES
AND BERMUDA



LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

£1.25 net

First published 1959
Sixth impression 1977

PLACE NAMES

Since the first publication of the *Tables of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Precipitation for the World* in 1958 there have been many changes in the names of places, or in their spelling, or in their transliteration or romanization. Those changes to the names of places in this volume which have been recommended by the Permanent Committee on Geographical Names are given overleaf.

| | Chinese | Latin | Notes |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|
| Beihai | 北海 | Bei-hai | |
| Kaifeng | 开封 | Kai-feng | |
| Kunming | 昆明 | K'un-ming | |
| Lijiang | 丽江 | Lai-chia | |
| Mianyang | 绵阳 | Mien-yang | |
| Shanghai | 上海 | Shan-hai | |
| Tengchong | 腾冲 | Teng-chung | |
| Yunnan | 云南 | Yün-nan | |
| Ahmedabad | Ahmedabad | Ahmedabad | |
| Aden | Aden | Aden | |
| Amritsar | Amritsar | Amritsar | |
| Cawnpore | Cawnpore | Cawnpore | |
| Oceanade | Oceanade | Oceanade | |
| Dwarka | Dwarka | Dwarka | |
| Hypothetical | Hypothetical | Hypothetical | |
| Imamkure | Imamkure | Imamkure | |
| Moratalo | Moratalo | Moratalo | |
| Napostane | Napostane | Napostane | |
| Panmure | Panmure | Panmure | |
| Portobello | Portobello | Portobello | |
| Sugatagan | Sugatagan | Sugatagan | |
| Thonburi | Thonburi | Thonburi | |
| Verao | Verao | Verao | |
| Vishakhapatnam | Vishakhapatnam | Vishakhapatnam | |
| Denpasar | Denpasar | Denpasar | |
| Bantam | Bantam | Bantam | |
| Batavia | Batavia | Batavia | |
| Koepang | Koepang | Koepang | |
| Macassar | Macassar | Macassar | |
| Metado | Metado | Metado | |
| Salak-pur | Salak-pur | Salak-pur | |
| Surabaya | Surabaya | Surabaya | |
| | won | bada | first |
| | Al Malib | Abu-l-Malib | name |
| | Borneo | Borneo | |
| | Chao Phraya | Chao Phraya | |
| | Fusili | Fusili | |
| | Mashad | Mashad | |
| | Qazvin | Qazvin | |

Afghanistan

Kandahar now Qandahār

Arabic countries

The revised BGN/PCGN system for Arabic used in Libya in Part IV is here used in Iraq and the Arabian Peninsula; for the time being, however, the French spelling is preferred in Syria and Lebanon.

Iraq

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| Baghdad | now Baghdād |
| Basra | „ Al Baṣrah |
| Hābbaniyah | „ Ḥabbāniyah |
| Mōsul | „ Al Mawṣil |
| Rutba | „ Ar Ruṭbah |
| As Sulman | „ As Salmān |

Jordan

Amman now 'Amman

Lebanon

Beirūt preferred Beyrouth

Saudi Arabia

| | |
|--------|------------|
| Hail | now Ha'il |
| Jidda | „ Jiddah |
| Riyadh | „ Ar Riyāḍ |

Sultanate of Oman

| | |
|----------------|-------------|
| Masirah Island | now Maṣīrah |
| Muscat | „ Masqat |
| Salalah | „ Ṣalālah |

Syria

| | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| Deir-ez-zor | now Deir ez Zor |
| Esh Shām | preferred Damas |

United Arab Emirates

Sharjah now Ash Shāriqah

Yemen (South)

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Perim Island | now Barīm |
| Riyān | „ Ar Riyān |

China

Following the rules adopted for other countries, primary use should have been given to the transcribed Chinese name over the conventional spelling. In most cases this will mean no more than reversing the order in which the names appear in the tables and index. In some cases, however, the current spelling differs from that given:

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Hsi-wan | now Hsi-wan-tzu |
| Hualienk'ang | „ Hua-lien |
| Kashgar - | delete reference to Shu-fu and substitute Shu-le (Kashgar Yangi Shahr) |
| Kucha | now K'u-ch'e |
| Lhasa | „ La-sa |
| Manchouli | „ Man-chou-li |
| Shanghai | „ Shang-hai |
| T'ien-ching | „ T'ien-chin |
| Urumchi | „ Wu-lu-mu-ch'i |
| Wei-hai-wei | „ Wei-hai |
| Yatung | „ Ya-tung |

India

| | |
|--------------|------------------|
| Ahmadabad | now Ahmadābād |
| Allahabad | „ Allahābād |
| Amini Divi | „ Amīndīvi |
| Cawnpore | „ Kānpur |
| Cocanada | „ Kākināda |
| Dwarka | „ Dwārka |
| Hyderabad | „ Hyderābād |
| Jubbulpore | „ Jabalpur |
| Mormugão | „ Marmagao |
| Negapatam | „ Nāgapattinam |
| Pamban | „ Pāmban |
| Ratnagiri | „ Ratnāgiri |
| Sagar Island | „ Sāgar Island |
| Sholapur | „ Sholāpur |
| Veraval | „ Verāval |
| Vizagapatam | „ Vishākhapatnam |

Indonesia

| | |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Amboina | now Ambon |
| Batavia | „ Jakarta |
| Koepang | „ Kupang |
| Makassar | „ Makasar |
| Menado | „ Manado |
| Takengön | „ Takengon |
| Tandjoengpandan | „ Tanjungpandan |

Iran

| | |
|---------|--|
| Abādān | now Ābādān |
| Bushire | „ Būshehr |
| Chāhbār | „ Chāh Bahār |
| Isfahan | „ Eṣfahan |
| Meshed | „ Mashad |
| Seistān | now Sīstān (this is a regional name for Zābol) |

Israel

Elat

now Elat

Mongolia

Ulan Bator

now Ulaanbaatar

Nepal

Katmandu

now Kathmandu

Pakistan

Jacobabad
Karachi
Hyderabad
Multan
Peshawarnow Jacobābād
Karāchi
Hyderābād
Multān
Peshāwar

Thailand

Bangkok
Chiengmai
Nakorn Rajasimanow Krung Thep
Chiang Mai
Nakhon Ratchasima

Turkey

Izmir

now İzmir

USSR

Akmolinsk
Aleksandrovsk
Alma-ata
Cape Zhelanya
Dickson Island
Erivan
Great Liakhovsky Island
Mare-Sale
Nizhne-Kolymsk
Petropavlovsk
Ruskoje-ust'ye
Sredne-Kolymsk
Tiksi Bay
Wrangel Islandnow Tselinograd
Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy
Alma-Ata
Mys Zhelaniya
Ostrov Dikson
Yerevan
Ostrov Bol'shoy Lyakhovskiy
Marresale
Nizhnekolymsk
Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy
Russkoje Ust'ye
Srednekolymsk
Bukhta Tiksi
Ostrov Vrangelya

Viet-Nam

Cape Saint Jacques
Hanoi
Quang-tri
Qui Nhon
Saigonnow Mũi Vũng Tàu
Hà-Nội
Quang-Trí
Qui Nho'n
Sài Gòn

CONVERSION TABLE - INCHES AND TENTHS TO MILLIMETRES AND TENTHS (1 INCH = 25.4 MILLIMETRES)

| Inches | Tenths of an inch | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | .0 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .8 | |
| Millimetres | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 15.2 | 17.8 | 20.3 | 22.9 |
| 1 | 25.4 | 27.9 | 30.5 | 33.0 | 35.6 | 38.1 | 40.6 | 43.2 | 45.7 | 48.3 |
| 2 | 50.8 | 53.3 | 55.9 | 58.4 | 61.0 | 63.5 | 66.0 | 68.6 | 71.1 | 73.7 |
| 3 | 76.2 | 78.7 | 81.3 | 83.8 | 86.4 | 88.9 | 91.4 | 94.0 | 96.5 | 99.1 |
| 4 | 101.6 | 104.1 | 106.7 | 109.2 | 111.8 | 114.3 | 116.8 | 119.4 | 121.9 | 124.5 |
| 5 | 127.0 | 129.5 | 132.1 | 134.6 | 137.2 | 139.7 | 142.2 | 144.8 | 147.3 | 149.9 |
| in | | | | | | | | | | mm |
| 6 | 152.4 | 154.9 | 157.5 | 160.0 | 162.6 | 165.1 | 167.6 | 170.2 | 172.7 | |
| 7 | 177.8 | 180.3 | 182.9 | 185.4 | 188.0 | 190.5 | 193.0 | 195.6 | 198.1 | 200.7 |
| 8 | 203.2 | 205.7 | 208.3 | 210.8 | 213.4 | 215.9 | 218.4 | 221.0 | 223.5 | 226.1 |
| 9 | 228.6 | 231.1 | 233.7 | 236.2 | 238.8 | 241.3 | 243.8 | 246.4 | 248.9 | 251.5 |
| 10 | 254.0 | 256.5 | 259.1 | 261.6 | 264.2 | 266.7 | 269.2 | 271.8 | 274.3 | 276.9 |

| in | mm | in | mm |
|-----|--------|-----|--------|
| 1.5 | 38.1.0 | 30 | 762.0 |
| 20 | 508.0 | 3.5 | 889.0 |
| 25 | 635.0 | 40 | 1016.0 |
| | | | 5.5 |

PLACE NAMES

Since the first publication of *Tables of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Precipitation for the World* in 1958 there have been many changes in the names of places, or in their spelling, or in their transliteration or romanization. Those changes to the names of places in this volume which have been recommended by The Permanent Committee on Geographical Names are given below.

New Caledonia

| | | |
|-----------|-----|------------|
| Noumea | now | Nouméa |
| Pagoumene | " | Paagoumène |

Tonga

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
| Nukualofa | " | Nuku alofa |
|-----------|---|------------|

Tuamota Archipelago

| | | |
|-----------|---|----------|
| Mangareva | " | Magareva |
|-----------|---|----------|

Tonga Islands are now better rendered as Tonga and Fiji Islands as Fiji.

PLACE NAMES

Since the first publication of *Tables of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Precipitation for the World* in 1958 there have been many changes in the names of places, or in their spelling, or in their transliteration or romanization. Those changes to the names of places in this volume which have been recommended by the Permanent Committee on Geographical Names are given below.

Canada

Port Arthur now Thunder Bay
Port Harrison now Inoucdjouac

Greenland

Godthaab now Godthåb
Upernivik now Upernivik

Mexico

Mazatlan now Mazatlán
Merida now Mérida
Mexico City now Ciudad de México

PLACE NAMES

Since the first publication of *Tables of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Precipitation for the World* in 1958 there have been many changes in the names of places, or in their spelling or in their transliteration or romanization. Those changes to the names of places in this volume which have been recommended by the Permanent Committee on Geographical Names are given below.

Algeria

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Algiers | now Alger |
| Bône | " Annaba |
| Colomb-Béchar | " Béchar |
| Fort de Polignac | " Illizi |
| Fort Flatters | " Bordj Omar Driss |
| Nemours | " Ghazaouet |
| Philippeville | " Skikda |

Chad

| | |
|-----------|-------------|
| Fort Lamy | " N'Djamena |
|-----------|-------------|

Ethiopia

A new system of orthography is being introduced into Ethiopia but mapping progress is slow and it will be some time before adequate cover in the new system is available. The following two changes, however, may be noted:

| | |
|----------------|------------------|
| Bahrdar Girgis | better Bahir Dar |
| Harrar | " Harer |

Equatorial Guinea

| | |
|--------------|------------|
| Santa Isabel | now Malabo |
|--------------|------------|

Gambia

| | |
|----------|----------|
| Bathurst | " Banjul |
|----------|----------|

Libya

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Benghazi | " Banghāzī |
| Béni Ulid | " Banī Wasid |
| Cirene | " Shahhāt |
| Cúfra | " Al Kufrah |
| Derna | " Darnah |
| el-Adem | " Al 'Adam |
| el-Aghéila | " Al 'Uqaylah |
| el-Azizía | " Al 'Azīziyah |
| el-Ghéría esc-Scerghía | " Al Qaryah ash Sharqīyah |
| Gat | " Ghāt |
| Gadámes | " Ghadāmis |
| Hun | " Hūn |
| Jaghbub | " Al Jaghbūb |
| Jalo | " Jālū |

Libya (cont)

| | |
|----------|---------------|
| Jedabya | now Ajdabiya |
| Maráda | " Maradah |
| Mekili | " Al Mukhaylá |
| Misuráta | " Miṣrātah |
| Mizda | " Mizdah |
| Múrzuch | " Marzūq |
| Nalút | " Nālūt |
| Sébha | " Sabbah |
| Sirte | " Surt |
| Tobruk | " Tubruq |
| Tripoli | " Ḥarābulus |
| Tegéṛhi | " Tajarbi |
| Zélla | " Zilla |

Madagascar

| | |
|----------|------------|
| Nossi Be | " Nossi-Be |
| Vohémar | " Vohemar |

Malawi

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| Port Herald | " Nsanje |
|-------------|----------|

Mauritania

| | |
|--------------|--------------|
| Fort Gouraud | " Ftérik |
| Port Etienne | " Nouadhibou |

Morocco

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Averroes | " Avermès |
| Cape Juby | " Tarfaya |
| Fez | " Fès |
| Mogador | " Essaouira |
| Puerto Capaz | " Jebha |
| Tangier | " Tanger |
| Tantán | " Tan-tan |

Somalia

A new roman orthography has been introduced officially into Somalia which will considerably alter the spellings of most place names (e.g. Galcaio will become Gaalkacyo), but so far no maps have appeared. Existing English and Italian names will continue to be used in the interim except where a definite name-change has taken place as with Bender Cassim, which becomes Bosaso. The Italian spelling Galcaio is preferred to Galkayu.

Zaire

| | |
|----------------|--------------|
| Albertville | now Kalemie |
| Elisabethville | " Lubumbashi |
| Léopoldville | " Kinshasa |
| Luluabourg | " Kananga |

Zaire (contd)

| | |
|--------------|-------------|
| Port Franqui | now Illebo |
| Stanleyville | " Kisangani |

Zambia

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| Abercorn | now Mbala |
| Broken Hill | " Kabwe |
| Fort Jameson | " Chipata |

Met.O.617b

PREFACE

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE

TABLES OF TEMPERATURE, RELATIVE
HUMIDITY AND PRECIPITATION
FOR THE WORLD

PART II

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA
THE WEST INDIES
AND BERMUDA

LONDON
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

PREFACE

FOR some years past, the World Climatology Branch of the Meteorological Office has compiled climatic tables for places all over the world and sold many thousands of copies each year to industrial firms and agencies and to individual inquirers. To meet this need, tables for a carefully chosen and representative selection of places are here presented in book form, making data for the whole world readily available at a moderate cost.

The data are grouped into six volumes:

I North America, Greenland and the North Pacific Ocean.

II Central and South America, the West Indies and Bermuda.

III Europe and the Atlantic Ocean north of 35°N .

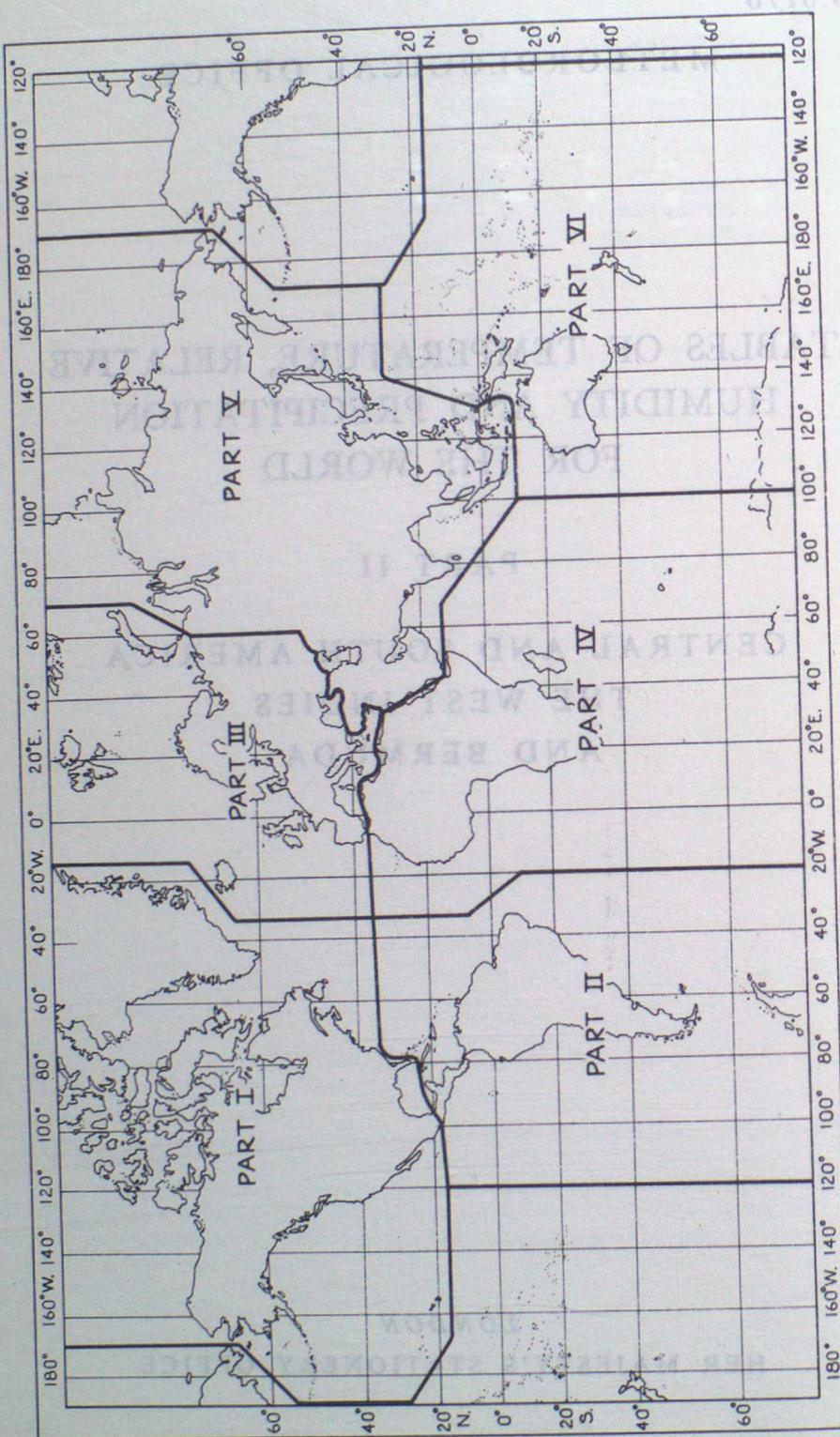
IV Africa, the Atlantic Ocean south of 35°N . and the Indian Ocean.

V Asia.

VI Australasia and the South Pacific Ocean, including the corresponding sectors of Antarctica.

A world outline map appears as the frontispiece in each volume and shows the actual boundaries of the broad regions covered by the various parts. One further map in each volume shows the positions of the places for which climatic tables are given.

Acknowledgment is due to Permanent Committee on Geographical Names for its work in advising on the spelling of all the names used in this publication.



PLACE NAMES

Since the first publication of *Tables of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Precipitation for the World* in 1958 there have been many changes in the names of places, or in their spelling or in their transliteration or romanization. Those changes to the names of places in this volume which have been recommended by the Permanent Committee on Geographical Names are given below.

| | | |
|-------------------|----------|---------------------|
| Colonia Sarmiento | properly | Sarmiento |
| Guatemala City | " | Ciudad de Guatemala |
| Los Evangelistas | " | Islas Evangelistas |
| Seymour Island | " | Isla Seymour |

The spelling of the following entries should be corrected:

| | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|
| p.7 | Concepción | to read | Concepción |
| p.10 | Conceicao do Araguaia | " " | Conceição do Araguaia |
| p.16 | Teofilo Otoni | " " | Teófilo Otoni |
| p.30 | Cristobal | " " | Cristóbal |
| p.36 | Maiquetia | " " | Maiquetía |
| p.51 | Islas Axo Nuevo | " " | Islas Año Nuevo |

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|---|----------|
| Frontispiece - Map of world showing area covered by each volume | 2 |
| Preface | iii |
| Explanatory Notes | vi |
| Map of Central and South America showing the positions of stations for which climatic tables are given | facing 1 |
| Argentina | 1 |
| Bolivia | 7 |
| Brazil | 8 |
| British Honduras | 18 |
| Chile | 19 |
| Colombia | 23 |
| Costa Rica | 24 |
| Ecuador | 25 |
| Falkland Islands and Dependencies and British Antarctic Territory | 26 |
| Guatemala | 28 |
| Guiana | 29 |
| Panama | 30 |
| Paraguay | 31 |
| Peru | 32 |
| Salvador | 34 |
| Uruguay | 35 |
| Venezuela | 36 |
| West Indies | 38 |
| Islands | 45 |
| Bibliography | 47 |
| Index | 52 |

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Temperature

The temperature values given in the tables are air temperatures taken in the shade, the thermometer being mounted inside a special screen at 4-6 ft. above ground level.

Thermometer screens are designed to permit a free circulation of air around the bulb and yet to afford shelter from precipitation, the direct rays of the sun, and from heat radiated from the ground and neighbouring objects. Measurement under these conditions results in a close approximation to the true air temperature in most circumstances.

The highest and lowest temperatures recorded during the 24 hr. are known, respectively, as the daily maximum and daily minimum temperatures. The averages of these for each month and for the whole year are given in columns 1 and 2 of the tables. An approximation to the overall mean temperature for any month may be obtained by computing $\frac{1}{2}$ (average daily maximum + average daily minimum). The extreme values in each month of the daily maximum and minimum temperature are known as the monthly maximum and monthly minimum respectively; averages of these values are given in columns 3 and 4, except that the entries for the year (at the foot of each of these columns) are averages of the highest and lowest temperatures recorded in each year, regardless of month of occurrence. The entries in columns 5 and 6 are the absolute extremes which have occurred during the entire period of observational record used in the table for each place.

Relative humidity

Measurements are normally made at fixed hours of observation, and, as a rule, it is impracticable to give maximum and minimum relative humidity or values at the time of minimum and maximum temperature. For most stations, therefore, columns 7 and 8 provide averages at specified hours in the morning and afternoon respectively. Where a choice has been possible, the values are for those hours nearest to the normal times of minimum and maximum temperature i.e. just before sunrise and in the early afternoon. Values at the morning hour of observation are mostly a little lower than the maximum relative humidity, the difference depending on the difference in time between the hour of observation and sunrise and on which is the earlier. Values at the afternoon hour of observation are mostly a little higher than the lowest relative humidity, but for hours between 1200 and 1500 local apparent natural time the difference is, generally, small. Provided a suitable choice of hours has been possible the values given in columns 1 and 8 are closely associated in time, and so are those in columns 2 and 7. At a few places the local climate actually produces higher relative humidities in the afternoon than in the morning.

Precipitation

'Precipitation' includes any deposit of moisture from the atmosphere. Rain, snow and hail are by far the commonest forms, but other forms such as dew and hoar-frost do contribute to the amounts. The amounts of precipitation given in columns 9, 10 and 11 indicate the amount of liquid deposit (rain, dew) and the water equivalent of solid deposit (snow, hail, hoar-frost and rime). The values are the depths to which a flat, level surface would be covered with water if there were no losses due to evaporation, run-off or drainage.

In columns 10 and 11 the terms '24 hr.' and 'days' refer to periods of 24 hr. between scheduled readings of the rain-gauge and are not coincident with the civil day.

The entries in column 11 correspond to various countries' definitions of a 'rain-day' or 'day with rain'. These definitions unfortunately vary from country to country, but in each case the criterion on which the figures are based is stated at the head of the column.

Standard of time

The difference between the Local Mean Time (L.M.T.) at two places depends only on their difference in longitude. Since the earth makes one complete revolution in 24 hr., a difference of 15° in longitude corresponds to a time difference of 1 hr. In order to avoid the inconvenience which would arise if each place adopted its own L.M.T., the system of Zone Time was introduced and is now almost universally adopted. Under this system, national standards of time differ from one another by multiples of $\frac{1}{2}$ hr. or 1 hr., corresponding with $7\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ or 15° of longitude.

Since the apparent motion of the sun is from east to west, the standard time used in zones east of Greenwich is ahead of (i.e. a later hour than) Greenwich Mean Time (G.M.T.) and west of Greenwich is behind (i.e. an earlier hour than) G.M.T. at the rate of 1 hr. for every 15° of longitude.

All times printed in the tables refer to the nearest standard meridian which is always a whole multiple of $7\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ east or west of Greenwich. Thus, for a station in 71°W . the time of $67\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}\text{W}$. is used whereas for a station in 72°W . the time of 75°W . is used.

Position and height

The positions and heights of the stations above (or below) mean sea level are given at the top of each table.

Changes of site of a number of stations have occurred during the period of observations; but, in the case of the stations selected for inclusion in this work, the changes are not considered to be significant, and are not specified in the headings which give only the latest published position of each station.

Period of years and number of years of observation

In all cases the most recently published statistics of a country have been studied first, and accepted for publication in this work if the period of years used was both recent and of a reasonable length.

When means were not readily available the observational data have been worked up from monthly records, the most recent 30-year period being used for this purpose.

In other cases (if both the above methods failed) tables were requested from the Meteorological Service concerned. The information obtained in this way has been listed in the Bibliography as manuscript data supplied by the respective Meteorological Services.

For a number of stations there are unavoidable breaks in the overall period of years, but breaks of less than five years have not been specified in the table headings. The actual number of years within the overall period for which data could be used in the case of each element is shown at the foot of each column in the tables. There are a few cases where the overall period is not accurately known and could not be given: this explains the cases where no period is quoted.

Bibliography

The numbers which appear in the rectangle at the top of column 1 of each table refer to the references listed at the end of the volume.

The references have been grouped under country headings to enable the reader to obtain a useful list of books concerning the area in which he is interested without undue labour. This arrangement allows of certain books being referred to twice under different countries. Numbers are consecutive throughout. The books have been listed in order of importance (where this was practicable).

Contents and index

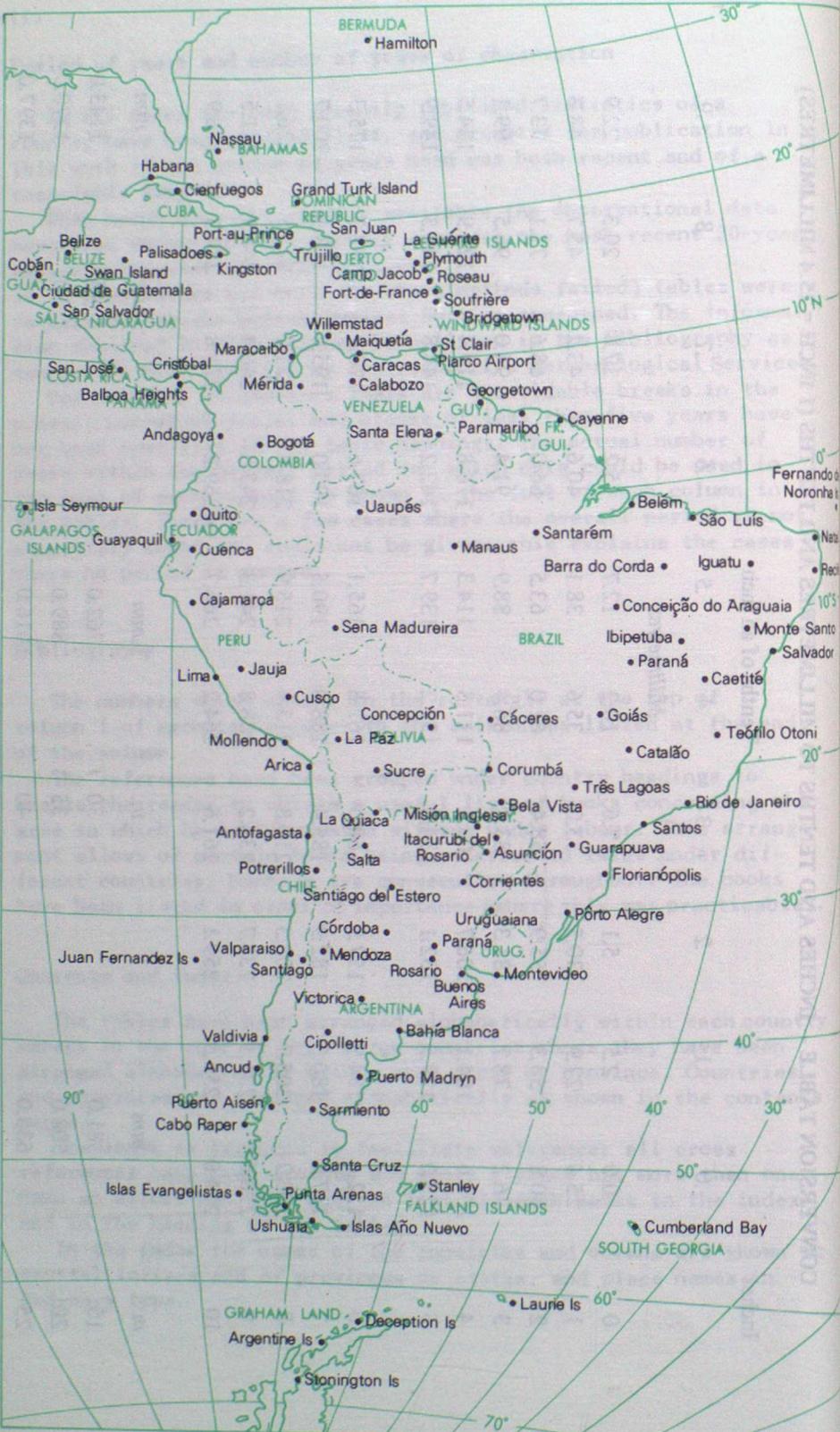
The tables have been arranged alphabetically within each country except in the case of very large countries where they have been arranged alphabetically within each state or province. Countries and provinces are arranged alphabetically as shown in the contents pages.

The index is arranged to facilitate reference; all cross references have been avoided and where a place has more than one name an effort has been made to list all such names in the index and in the heading of the tables.

In the index the names of the countries and oceans are shown in capital letters and of provinces or states, and place names in ordinary type.

CONVERSION TABLE - INCHES AND TENTHS TO MILLIMETRES AND TENTHS (1 INCH = 25.4 MILLIMETRES)

| Inches | Tenths of an inch | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | .0 | .1 | .2 | .3 | .4 | .5 | .6 | .7 | .8 | .9 |
| | Millimetres | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 5.1 | 7.6 | 10.2 | 12.7 | 15.2 | 17.8 | 20.3 | 22.9 |
| 1 | 25.4 | 27.9 | 30.5 | 33.0 | 35.6 | 38.1 | 40.6 | 43.2 | 45.7 | 48.3 |
| 2 | 50.8 | 53.3 | 55.9 | 58.4 | 61.0 | 63.5 | 66.0 | 68.6 | 71.1 | 73.7 |
| 3 | 76.2 | 78.7 | 81.3 | 83.8 | 86.4 | 88.9 | 91.4 | 94.0 | 96.5 | 99.1 |
| 4 | 101.6 | 104.1 | 106.7 | 109.2 | 111.8 | 114.3 | 116.8 | 119.4 | 121.9 | 124.5 |
| 5 | 127.0 | 129.5 | 132.1 | 134.6 | 137.2 | 139.7 | 142.2 | 144.8 | 147.3 | 149.9 |
| 6 | 152.4 | 154.9 | 157.5 | 160.0 | 162.6 | 165.1 | 167.6 | 170.2 | 172.7 | 175.3 |
| 7 | 177.8 | 180.3 | 182.9 | 185.4 | 188.0 | 190.5 | 193.0 | 195.6 | 198.1 | 200.7 |
| 8 | 203.2 | 205.7 | 208.3 | 210.8 | 213.4 | 215.9 | 218.4 | 221.0 | 223.5 | 226.1 |
| 9 | 228.6 | 231.1 | 233.7 | 236.2 | 238.8 | 241.3 | 243.8 | 246.4 | 248.9 | 251.5 |
| 10 | 254.0 | 256.5 | 259.1 | 261.6 | 264.2 | 266.7 | 269.2 | 271.8 | 274.3 | 276.9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| in. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | mm | in. | mm | in. | mm | in. | mm | in. | mm | in. |
| 15 | 381.0 | 30 | 762.0 | 45 | 1143.0 | | | | | |
| 20 | 508.0 | 35 | 889.0 | 50 | 1270.0 | | | | | |
| 25 | 635.0 | 40 | 1016.0 | 55 | 1397.0 | | | | | |



ARGENTINA

PART II - 1

BAHÍA BLANCA 38°43'S. 62°16'W. 95 ft.

| Period 1898-1944 Bibliography 1,5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1400 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | | degrees Fahrenheit | | per cent. | | inches | | | |
| January | 88 62 | 102 | 48 | 107 42 | 63 41 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 5 | |
| February | 84 60 | 99 | 47 | 109 36 | 70 41 | 2.2 | 2.3 | 5 | |
| March | 79 57 | 93 | 42 | 100 39 | 77 46 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 6 | |
| April | 71 51 | 85 | 36 | 90 30 | 80 50 | 2.3 | 3.2 | 5 | |
| May | 63 45 | 75 | 31 | 85 25 | 82 56 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 4 | |
| June | 57 39 | 67 | 27 | 76 18 | 86 64 | 0.9 | 4.6 | 3 | |
| July | 57 39 | 69 | 26 | 79 19 | 79 56 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 4 | |
| August | 60 40 | 73 | 27 | 85 18 | 80 54 | 1.0 | 2.4 | 4 | |
| September | 65 44 | 79 | 30 | 91 23 | 76 45 | 1.6 | 4.5 | 5 | |
| October | 71 48 | 85 | 37 | 96 25 | 68 40 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 6 | |
| November | 78 54 | 93 | 40 | 101 30 | 63 38 | 2.1 | 2.7 | 6 | |
| December | 85 59 | 99 | 45 | 105 37 | 58 35 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 5 | |
| Year | 72 50 | 103* | 23** | 109 18 | 73 47 | 20.6 | 4.6 | 58 | |
| No. of years | 33 33 | 33 | 33 | 31 31 | 28 28 | 46 | 29 | 45 | |

BUENOS AIRES 34°35'S. 58°29'W. 89 ft.

| Period 1856-1941 Bibliography 1,5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1400 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | | degrees Fahrenheit | | per cent. | | inches | | | |
| January | 85 63 | 97 | 50 | 104 43 | 81 61 | 3.1 | 6.2 | 7 | |
| February | 83 63 | 95 | 49 | 103 40 | 83 63 | 2.8 | 6.3 | 6 | |
| March | 79 60 | 90 | 45 | 99 39 | 87 69 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 7 | |
| April | 72 53 | 85 | 39 | 97 28 | 88 71 | 3.5 | 4.8 | 8 | |
| May | 64 47 | 77 | 36 | 84 25 | 90 74 | 3.0 | 6.5 | 7 | |
| June | 57 41 | 68 | 29 | 77 23 | 91 78 | 2.4 | 3.4 | 7 | |
| July | 57 42 | 72 | 28 | 84 22 | 92 79 | 2.2 | 3.7 | 8 | |
| August | 60 43 | 75 | 31 | 87 27 | 90 74 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 9 | |
| September | 64 46 | 78 | 34 | 86 28 | 86 68 | 3.1 | 5.0 | 8 | |
| October | 69 50 | 82 | 37 | 91 28 | 83 65 | 3.4 | 7.0 | 9 | |
| November | 76 56 | 89 | 41 | 95 36 | 79 60 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 9 | |
| December | 82 61 | 95 | 47 | 102 39 | 79 62 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 8 | |
| Year | 71 52 | 99* | 27** | 104 22 | 86 69 | 37.4 | 7.0 | 93 | |
| No. of years | 23 23 | 23 | 23 | 75 75 | 45. 45 | 70 | 70 | 53 | |

CIPOLLETTI 38°57'S. 67°59'W. 889 ft.

| Period 1916-1944 Bibliography 3,4,5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0800 1400 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | | degrees Fahrenheit | | per cent. | | inches | | | |
| January | 89 56 | 100 | 43 | 107 37 | 50 30 | 0.4 | .. | 1 | |
| February | 86 53 | 99 | 41 | 107 33 | 60 34 | 0.4 | .. | 1 | |
| March | 81 48 | 94 | 34 | 100 26 | 67 36 | 0.7 | .. | 1 | |
| April | 72 40 | 87 | 27 | 93 19 | 77 41 | 0.4 | .. | 1 | |
| May | 62 34 | 77 | 22 | 85 12 | 82 46 | 0.6 | .. | 3 | |
| June | 54 30 | 70 | 19 | 79 12 | 84 52 | 0.6 | .. | 3 | |
| July | 55 29 | 70 | 18 | 78 9 | 83 51 | 0.5 | .. | 3 | |
| August | 61 31 | 74 | 20 | 83 12 | 75 41 | 0.3 | .. | 2 | |
| September | 66 36 | 81 | 25 | 93 19 | 62 31 | 0.6 | .. | 3 | |
| October | 72 43 | 88 | 33 | 98 24 | 55 31 | 0.9 | .. | 3 | |
| November | 80 49 | 94 | 37 | 102 32 | 47 29 | 0.5 | .. | 2 | |
| December | 85 54 | 98 | 42 | 105 37 | 46 28 | 0.5 | .. | 2 | |
| Year | 79 42 | 102* | 16** | 107 9 | 66 37 | 6.4 | .. | 25 | |
| No. of years | 9 9 | 25 | 25 | 25 25 | 7 7 | 24 | .. | 9 | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

ARGENTINA

CÓRDOBA 31°22'S. 64°15'W. 1388 ft.

| Period Bibliography 4, 5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0630 1330 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 | 61 | 104 | 53 | 114 | 42 | 75 | 47 | 4.1 4.5 10 |
| February | 86 | 60 | 101 | 49 | 111 | 38 | 78 | 48 | 4.5 5.7 9 |
| March | 82 | 58 | 98 | 44 | 99 | 33 | 86 | 54 | 3.5 3.3 9 |
| April | 75 | 51 | 90 | 41 | 94 | 31 | 84 | 50 | 1.9 2.5 5 |
| May | 69 | 44 | 84 | 29 | 92 | 20 | 82 | 47 | 1.3 3.6 3 |
| June | 64 | 38 | 82 | 26 | 89 | 17 | 83 | 46 | 0.3 0.6 2 |
| July | 65 | 38 | 84 | 23 | 95 | 13 | 80 | 42 | 0.5 0.7 2 |
| August | 69 | 40 | 90 | 26 | 98 | 19 | 74 | 37 | 0.5 1.5 2 |
| September | 73 | 45 | 94 | 32 | 100 | 21 | 70 | 38 | 0.8 2.2 4 |
| October | 77 | 51 | 96 | 38 | 105 | 30 | 70 | 42 | 2.4 2.7 8 |
| November | 82 | 56 | 98 | 43 | 105 | 36 | 70 | 45 | 3.7 2.8 10 |
| December | 86 | 60 | 101 | 47 | 109 | 39 | 72 | 47 | 4.8 3.7 7 |
| Year | 77 | 50 | 105* | 21** | 114 | 13 | 77 | 45 | 28.2 5.7 71 |
| No. of years | 41 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 49 | 49 | 28 | 28 | 41 |

CORRIENTES 27°28'S. 58°50'W. 177 ft.

| Period Bibliography 4, 5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|-------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1400 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 93 | 71 | 102 | 62 | 112 | 54 | 78 | 63 | 4.7 4.5 5 |
| February | 92 | 71 | 100 | 62 | 108 | 50 | 77 | 61 | 4.5 6.0 5 |
| March | 89 | 69 | 99 | 57 | 104 | 51 | 80 | 66 | 5.3 7.1 5 |
| April | 81 | 63 | 91 | 51 | 101 | 46 | 81 | 68 | 5.6 6.6 5 |
| May | 75 | 57 | 87 | 44 | 96 | 33 | 81 | 71 | 3.3 4.2 4 |
| June | 70 | 53 | 83 | 41 | 89 | 31 | 82 | 73 | 1.9 3.6 4 |
| July | 71 | 53 | 85 | 36 | 93 | 34 | 83 | 73 | 1.7 2.8 3 |
| August | 73 | 53 | 90 | 40 | 98 | 34 | 79 | 65 | 1.5 2.2 3 |
| September | 78 | 57 | 92 | 44 | 102 | 35 | 78 | 64 | 2.8 5.2 4 |
| October | 82 | 60 | 96 | 49 | 105 | 49 | 76 | 62 | 4.7 5.8 6 |
| November | 87 | 65 | 98 | 54 | 106 | 39 | 77 | 63 | 5.2 4.4 6 |
| December | 91 | 69 | 102 | 58 | 109 | 51 | 76 | 62 | 5.2 5.7 6 |
| Year | 82 | 61 | 105* | 35** | 112 | 31 | 79 | 66 | 46.3 7.1 56 |
| No. of years | 39 | 39 | 10 | 11 | 47 | 47 | 11 | 11 | 40 25 39 |

ISLAS ANGLO NUEVO/ISLA OBSERVATORIO 54°39'S. 64°08'W. 164 ft.

| Period Bibliography 2 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|--|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.004 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0630 0930 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 52 | 42 | 58 | 36 | 62 | 32 | 82 | 80 | 2.8 1.1 23 |
| February | 52 | 42 | 58 | 38 | 64 | 33 | 83 | 81 | 2.5 0.9 21 |
| March | 50 | 41 | 57 | 35 | 59 | 32 | 84 | 82 | 2.7 0.9 23 |
| April | 46 | 39 | 53 | 32 | 61 | 27 | 84 | 83 | 2.8 0.8 21 |
| May | 42 | 36 | 49 | 27 | 56 | 23 | 83 | 83 | 2.0 0.5 22 |
| June | 39 | 33 | 44 | 25 | 46 | 22 | 84 | 84 | 2.0 0.7 20 |
| July | 38 | 33 | 43 | 25 | 46 | 17 | 83 | 83 | 1.6 0.2 19 |
| August | 39 | 33 | 45 | 26 | 51 | 20 | 83 | 82 | 1.5 0.4 20 |
| September | 42 | 34 | 48 | 28 | 53 | 18 | 82 | 81 | 1.3 0.5 18 |
| October | 46 | 37 | 52 | 31 | 55 | 26 | 82 | 81 | 1.3 0.3 19 |
| November | 48 | 37 | 54 | 30 | 60 | 24 | 80 | 79 | 1.9 0.5 21 |
| December | 51 | 40 | 58 | 35 | 63 | 32 | 82 | 81 | 2.2 0.5 22 |
| Year | 45 | 37 | 60* | 23** | 64 | 17 | 83 | 82 | 24.6 1.1 249 |
| No. of years | 12 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 17 | 15 4 15 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

ARGENTINA

PART II - 3

LA QUIACA 22°06'S. 65°36'W. 11,345 ft.

| Period 1916-1944 Bibliography 3, 4 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|--------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 70 | 41 | 77 | 36 | 84 | 30 | 53 | 3.5 | .. 12 |
| February | 69 | 41 | 78 | 35 | 90 | 30 | 62 | 2.6 | .. 9 |
| March | 70 | 39 | 76 | 33 | 82 | 30 | 62 | 1.8 | .. 7 |
| April | 69 | 32 | 74 | 24 | 77 | 16 | 51 | 0.3 | .. 1 |
| May | 63 | 22 | 70 | 14 | 74 | 9 | 40 | <0.1 | .. 0.2 |
| June | 60 | 16 | 66 | 8 | 72 | 0 | 38 | 0.0 | .. 0 |
| July | 60 | 16 | 67 | 8 | 70 | 0 | 34 | <0.1 | .. 0.1 |
| August | 64 | 20 | 71 | 10 | 78 | 12 | 32 | <0.1 | .. 0.1 |
| September | 68 | 26 | 74 | 17 | 81 | 12 | 35 | 0.1 | .. 0.7 |
| October | 71 | 32 | 77 | 22 | 83 | 13 | 46 | 0.3 | .. 1 |
| November | 73 | 37 | 80 | 29 | 83 | 22 | 51 | 1.0 | .. 5 |
| December | 72 | 40 | 79 | 35 | 82 | 30 | 59 | 2.7 | .. 9 |
| Year | 67 | 30 | 81* | 6** | 90 | 0 | 48 | 12.3 | .. 45 |
| No. of years | 23 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 25 |

MENDOZA 32°53'S. 68°49'W. 2625 ft.

| Period Bibliography 4, 5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0630 1330 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 | 60 | 102 | 51 | 109 | 41 | 59 | 42 | 0.9 1.9 5 |
| February | 87 | 59 | 99 | 47 | 105 | 41 | 63 | 44 | 1.2 1.9 5 |
| March | 82 | 55 | 94 | 41 | 99 | 29 | 68 | 47 | 1.1 0.8 4 |
| April | 73 | 47 | 84 | 35 | 91 | 30 | 73 | 50 | 0.5 0.9 3 |
| May | 65 | 41 | 75 | 30 | 86 | 23 | 74 | 52 | 0.4 0.3 2 |
| June | 59 | 36 | 73 | 25 | 86 | 15 | 73 | 50 | 0.3 1.0 2 |
| July | 59 | 35 | 75 | 24 | 83 | 16 | 72 | 48 | 0.2 0.2 2 |
| August | 63 | 38 | 80 | 26 | 92 | 23 | 67 | 42 | 0.3 0.5 2 |
| September | 69 | 44 | 85 | 31 | 93 | 25 | 55 | 33 | 0.5 0.2 2 |
| October | 76 | 50 | 91 | 35 | 97 | 32 | 51 | 34 | 0.7 1.5 4 |
| November | 83 | 54 | 94 | 40 | 106 | 36 | 52 | 34 | 0.7 1.0 4 |
| December | 88 | 58 | 98 | 44 | 108 | 36 | 54 | 37 | 0.7 0.9 5 |
| Year | 75 | 48 | 102* | 23** | 109 | 15 | 63 | 43 | 7.5 1.9 40 |
| No. of years | 23 | 23 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 46 31 23 |

PARANÁ 31°44'S. 60°31'W. 210 ft.

| Period 1908-1930 Bibliography 1, 3 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.004 in. or more |
| Max. Min. | | | | 0800 1400 | | | |

<tbl_r cells="8"

ARGENTINA

PUERTO MADRYN 42°49'S. 64°58'W. 40 ft.

| Period 1903-1923 Bibliography 6 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month Max. Min. | Average of lowest each month Max. Min. | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1330 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 81 55 | 99 | 43 | 103 40 | 47 43 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 2 | |
| February | 81 56 | 97 | 45 | 101 39 | 57 46 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2 | |
| March | 76 52 | 94 | 39 | 99 35 | 60 45 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 2 | |
| April | 70 46 | 86 | 33 | 95 27 | 62 43 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 4 | |
| May | 61 40 | 76 | 28 | 82 24 | 66 46 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 4 | |
| June | 54 36 | 67 | 22 | 75 16 | 74 55 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 4 | |
| July | 54 34 | 68 | 21 | 73 11 | 73 53 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 3 | |
| August | 58 36 | 72 | 23 | 84 20 | 70 48 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 2 | |
| September | 62 39 | 77 | 26 | 86 21 | 63 43 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 2 | |
| October | 66 44 | 83 | 32 | 89 27 | 56 46 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 3 | |
| November | 74 46 | 90 | 35 | 97 32 | 46 42 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2 | |
| December | 79 53 | 95 | 42 | 102 37 | 43 41 | 0.4 | 2.3 | 2 | |
| Year | 68 45 | 99* | 19** | 103 11 | 60 46 | 6.1 | 2.3 | 32 | |
| No. of years | 12 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 12 | 4 4 | 20 | 20 | 11 | |

ROSARIO 32°58'S. 60°40'W. 98 ft.

| Period Bibliography 3, 4, 5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month Max. Min. | Average of lowest each month Max. Min. | Absolute | Average of observations at 0800 1400 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 89 64 | 100 | 49 | 108 44 | 69 45 | 3.3 | 4.0 | 6 | |
| February | 87 65 | 98 | 47 | 111 39 | 73 47 | 3.3 | 4.7 | 6 | |
| March | 81 61 | 95 | 41 | 99 35 | 81 54 | 4.3 | 10.0 | 6 | |
| April | 74 55 | 83 | 39 | 94 33 | 86 59 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 6 | |
| May | 66 48 | 82 | 33 | 89 24 | 88 64 | 1.9 | 4.4 | 5 | |
| June | 60 41 | 76 | 27 | 84 18 | 89 66 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 3 | |
| July | 61 43 | 76 | 26 | 84 21 | 86 63 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 3 | |
| August | 63 44 | 82 | 28 | 89 21 | 81 54 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 4 | |
| September | 69 46 | 87 | 32 | 96 23 | 78 50 | 2.1 | 3.3 | 6 | |
| October | 74 51 | 87 | 34 | 100 27 | 74 51 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 6 | |
| November | 81 57 | 92 | 42 | 101 31 | 67 47 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 7 | |
| December | 86 63 | 96 | 46 | 105 40 | 67 46 | 4.5 | 3.9 | 7 | |
| Year | 74 53 | 103* | 24** | 111 18 | 78 54 | 34.2 | 10.0 | 65 | |
| No. of years | 16 16 | 5 | 5 | 24 12 | 7 7 | 40 | 11 | 25 | |

SALTA 24°32'S. 66°14'W. 3865 ft.

| Period 1889-1923 Bibliography 6 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month Max. Min. | Average of lowest each month Max. Min. | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 1330 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 83 59 | .. | .. | 98 42 | 84 64 | 6.5 | 2.4 | 10 | |
| February | 82 60 | .. | .. | 97 44 | 84 67 | 6.2 | 1.8 | 10 | |
| March | 79 59 | .. | .. | 96 40 | 87 71 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 9 | |
| April | 74 53 | .. | .. | 94 29 | 84 67 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 4 | |
| May | 70 45 | .. | .. | 99 24 | 84 61 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 2 | |
| June | 69 41 | .. | .. | 91 18 | 81 55 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 1 | |
| July | 70 39 | .. | .. | 96 15 | 76 51 | <0.1 | <0.1 | 1 | |
| August | 70 42 | .. | .. | 98 22 | 72 44 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1 | |
| September | 77 49 | .. | .. | 100 22 | 69 46 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 2 | |
| October | 79 53 | .. | .. | 100 30 | 70 46 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 4 | |
| November | 80 58 | .. | .. | 99 38 | 74 49 | 2.4 | 3.0 | 7 | |
| December | 81 60 | .. | .. | 101 44 | 78 55 | 5.2 | 2.1 | 10 | |
| Year | 76 51 | .. | .. | 101 15 | 79 56 | 27.8 | 4.0 | 61 | |
| No. of years | 10 10 | .. | .. | 18 18 | 12 12 | 20 | 25 | 10 | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

ARGENTINA

PART II - 5

SANTA CRUZ 50°01'S. 68°32'W. 39 ft.

| Period 1901-1927 Bibliography 3, 5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|---|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month Max. Min. | Average of lowest each month Max. Min. | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1330 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 70 48 | 89 | 39 | 93 32 | 53 41 | 0.6 | 0.9 | 4 | |
| February | 70 48 | 87 | 38 | 94 32 | 59 42 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 3 | |
| March | 65 44 | 82 | 32 | 90 28 | 63 41 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 2 | |
| April | 57 39 | 71 | 30 | 78 24 | 71 49 | 0.6 | 0.7 | 4 | |
| May | 51 33 | 61 | 26 | 68 12 | 77 61 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 4 | |
| June | 42 29 | 54 | 17 | 61 1 | 77 68 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 5 | |
| July | 41 28 | 53 | 16 | 59 9 | 75 61 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 5 | |
| August | 47 31 | 58 | 20 | 67 6 | 73 53 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 6 | |
| September | 53 34 | 65 | 25 | 72 21 | 68 47 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 2 | |
| October | 58 39 | 76 | 28 | 85 20 | 59 42 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 3 | |
| November | 62 42 | 81 | 33 | 90 28 | 55 41 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 4 | |
| December | 65 46 | 84 | 38 | 91 34 | 52 41 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 7 | |
| Year | 57 39 | 91* | 12** | 94 1 | 65 49 | 5.3 | 0.9 | 49 | |
| No. of years | 12 12 | 12 | 12 | 17 17 | 4 4 | 20 | 4 | 9 | |

SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO 27°46'S. 64°18'W. 653 ft.

| Period 1916-1944 Bibliography 3, 4 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|----------------------------|--|---|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month Max. Min. | Average of lowest each month Max. Min. | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 1330 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 97 69 | 109 | 59 | 115 52 | 72 47 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 6 | |
| February | 94 68 | 106 | 58 | 113 50 | 74 49 | 3.0 | 2.7 | 6 | |
| March | 89 65 | 103 | 53 | 112 43 | 80 58 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 6 | |
| April | 82 59 | 95 | 46 | 104 33 | 82 66 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 4 | |
| May | 75 51 | 87 | 35 | 94 27 | 82 55 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 2 | |
| June | 69 44 | 81 | 30 | 87 20 | 80 55 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 2 | |
| July | 70 44 | 87 | 27 | 96 19 | 76 48 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 1 | |
| August | 75 46 | 95 | 31 | 102 19 | 70 39 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1 | |
| September | 82 53 | 100 | 37 | 108 27 | 66 41 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 2 | |
| October | 87 59 | 103 | 45 | 109 32 | 69 42 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 4 | |
| November | 92 64 | 107 | 51 | 114 34 | 67 43 | 2.5 | 2.7 | 5 | |
| December | 94 67 | 108 | 56 | 116 48 | 67 42 | 4.1 | 1.6 | 5 | |
| Year | 84 58 | 111* | 26** | 116 19 | 74 49 | 20.4 | 4.4 | 44 | |
| No. of years | 28 28 | 23 | 24 | 23 24 | 9 9 | 20 | 18 | 28 | |

SARMIENTO 45°36'S. 69°05'W. 879 ft.

| Period 1916-1944 Bibliography 3 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month Max. Min. | Average of lowest each month Max. Min. | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1330 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more |
| Max. Min. | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | |

<tbl_r cells="10" ix="5

ARGENTINA

USHUAI A 54°50'S. 68°20'W. 26 ft.

| Period 1876-1885 1904-1921 Bibliography 2 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 57 41 | 71 | 33 | 85 28 | 71 61 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 13 | |
| February | 58 41 | 72 | 32 | 79 27 | 71 58 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 12 | |
| March | 55 38 | 67 | 30 | 74 27 | 74 60 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 11 | |
| April | 48 33 | 60 | 26 | 65 21 | 79 67 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 12 | |
| May | 43 29 | 55 | 18 | 66 -4 | 82 76 | 1.5 | 0.8 | 13 | |
| June | 39 26 | 50 | 13 | 60 -1 | 82 83 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 20 | |
| July | 39 25 | 49 | 11 | 55 -6 | 84 85 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 9 | |
| August | 42 27 | 51 | 16 | 57 6 | 83 81 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 8 | |
| September | 46 31 | 57 | 21 | 60 17 | 77 73 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 7 | |
| October | 52 35 | 63 | 28 | 70 24 | 75 64 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 11 | |
| November | 54 36 | 68 | 28 | 74 21 | 72 62 | 1.5 | 5.0 | 11 | |
| December | 56 39 | 67 | 32 | 80 27 | 71 63 | 1.9 | 2.0 | 13 | |
| Year | 49 33 | 76* | 9** | 85 -6 | 77 69 | 19.9 | 5.0 | 140 | |
| No. of years | 16 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 16 | 13 4 | 21 | 14 | 21 | |

VICTORICA 36°13'S. 65°26'W. 1024 ft.

| Period 1916-1944 Bibliography 3, 4, 5 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 93 59 | 106 | 46 | 112 36 | 53 33 | 2.8 | .. | 6 | |
| February | 90 58 | 104 | 44 | 109 36 | 65 35 | 2.8 | .. | 5 | |
| March | 83 54 | 98 | 38 | 102 30 | 73 44 | 2.8 | .. | 5 | |
| April | 75 46 | 90 | 32 | 98 21 | 79 41 | 1.2 | .. | 4 | |
| May | 66 38 | 81 | 26 | 89 16 | 88 47 | 1.0 | .. | 3 | |
| June | 59 32 | 73 | 20 | 78 0 | 91 55 | 0.7 | .. | 2 | |
| July | 59 37 | 75 | 19 | 82 12 | 88 52 | 0.6 | .. | 2 | |
| August | 64 34 | 79 | 22 | 85 13 | 80 47 | 0.7 | .. | 2 | |
| September | 68 40 | 87 | 26 | 97 20 | 62 33 | 1.1 | .. | 4 | |
| October | 75 46 | 93 | 33 | 106 26 | 62 35 | 3.0 | .. | 7 | |
| November | 83 51 | 98 | 37 | 105 28 | 53 29 | 2.5 | .. | 5 | |
| December | 89 57 | 103 | 46 | 110 36 | 51 26 | 3.0 | .. | 7 | |
| Year | 75 46 | 107* | 17** | 112 0 | 70 40 | 22.2 | .. | 52 | |
| No. of years | 9 11 | 24 | 24 | 24 24 | 3 3 | 25 | .. | 25 | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

BOLIVIA

CONCEPCION 16°15'S. 62°03'W. 1607 ft.

| Period 1943-1951 Bibliography 7, 8, 10 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0800 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 85 66 | 92 | 60 | 96 55 | 93 63 | 7.6 | 0.6 | 15 | |
| February | 86 66 | 91 | 59 | 93 49 | 93 74 | 6.1 | 0.5 | 13 | |
| March | 85 65 | 91 | 56 | 93 54 | 91 71 | 4.6 | 0.8 | 12 | |
| April | 86 62 | 91 | 53 | 93 48 | 91 65 | 2.4 | 0.2 | 5 | |
| May | 83 59 | 90 | 45 | 93 43 | 88 61 | 3.1 | 0.2 | 6 | |
| June | 80 56 | 87 | 50 | 90 45 | 93 61 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 4 | |
| July | 81 54 | 90 | 42 | 94 36 | 87 55 | 1.1 | 0.1 | 2 | |
| August | 87 56 | 91 | 45 | 97 39 | 81 47 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 4 | |
| September | 91 61 | 98 | 49 | 100 40 | 80 49 | 2.3 | 0.2 | 4 | |
| October | 88 62 | 96 | 53 | 98 45 | 77 58 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 8 | |
| November | 88 66 | 97 | 59 | 101 52 | 81 61 | 8.1 | 0.5 | 11 | |
| December | 86 65 | 92 | 55 | 94 47 | 87 69 | 5.2 | 0.5 | 15 | |
| Year | 85 61 | 99* | 39** | 101 36 | 87 61 | 45.0 | 0.8 | 99 | |
| No. of years | 5 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 5 | 2 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | |

LA PAZ 16°30'S. 68°08'W. 12,001 ft.

| Period 1891-1948 Bibliography 9, 11 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0800 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 63 43 | 72 | 39 | 77 33 | .. | .. | 4.5 | 1.9 | 21 |
| February | 63 43 | 71 | 40 | 76 36 | .. | .. | 4.2 | 1.6 | 18 |
| March | 64 42 | 71 | 39 | 76 36 | .. | .. | 2.6 | 1.1 | 16 |
| April | 65 40 | 71 | 36 | 75 30 | .. | .. | 1.3 | 1.3 | 9 |
| May | 64 37 | 69 | 32 | 72 30 | .. | .. | 0.5 | 0.7 | 5 |
| June | 62 34 | 67 | 30 | 70 27 | .. | .. | 0.3 | 0.4 | 2 |
| July | 62 33 | 67 | 29 | 71 26 | .. | .. | 0.4 | 0.8 | 2 |
| August | 63 35 | 69 | 30 | 72 27 | .. | .. | 0.5 | 1.0 | 4 |
| September | 64 38 | 72 | 33 | 80 30 | .. | .. | 1.1 | 1.3 | 9 |
| October | 66 40 | 73 | 35 | 76 30 | .. | .. | 1.6 | 1.0 | 9 |
| November | 67 42 | 74 | 37 | 77 30 | .. | .. | 1.9 | 1.7 | 11 |
| December | 65 42 | 73 | 38 | 76 35 | .. | .. | 3.7 | 1.5 | 18 |
| Year | 64 39 | 75* | 28** | 80 26 | .. | .. | 22.6 | 1.9 | 124 |
| No. of years | 31 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 31 | .. | .. | 50 | 31 | 28 |

SUCRE 19°03'S. 65°17'W. 9344 ft.

| Period Bibliography 7, 8, 12 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 63 48 | 79 | 45 | 88 40 | 83 55 | 7.3 | 2.0 | 19 | |
| February | 62 48 | 78 | 46 | 85 41 | 87 55 | 4.9 | 1.9 | 16 | |
| March | 64 48 | 80 | 44 | 87 38 | 85 54 | 3.7 | 1.9 | 11 | |
| April | 63 45 | 77 | 39 | 84 37 | 82 50 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 6 | |
| May | 62 40 | 79 | 37 | 81 29 | 65 34 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1 | |
| June | 61 38 | 77 | 35 | 81 27 | 45 31 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 1 | |
| July | 61 37 | 75 | 33 | 78 25 | 43 34 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 2 | |
| August | 65 40 | 81 | 35 | 82 30 | 59 31 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 2 | |
| September | 67 44 | 79 | 38 | 81 29 | 61 38 | 1.0 | 0.7 | 5 | |
| October | 65 46 | 81 | 43 | 83 33 | 68 41 | 1.6 | 0.8 | 10 | |
| November | 68 48 | 80 | 46 | 83 40 | 75 42 | 2.6 | 1.4 | 10 | |
| December | 66 49 | 80 | 47 | 84 41 | 79 41 | 4.3 | 1.8 | 14 | |
| Year | 64 44 | 87* | 31** | 88 25 | 69 42 | 27.8 | 2.2 | 97 | |
| No. of years | 5 5 | 7 | 7 | 7 6 | 2 7 | 52 | 6 | 9 | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

BRAZIL

BARRA DO CORDA 5°35'S. 45°28'W. 266 ft.

| Period 1913-1923 Bibliography 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 89 71 | 94 68 | 95 66 | 95 67 | 6·7 | 6·6 | 16 | | |
| February | 88 71 | 92 68 | 95 64 | 95 68 | 8·7 | 2·6 | 18 | | |
| March | 88 71 | 92 68 | 95 64 | 96 68 | 8·0 | 2·5 | 18 | | |
| April | 89 71 | 93 68 | 101 66 | 96 68 | 6·1 | 2·2 | 14 | | |
| May | 89 69 | 93 64 | 97 61 | 97 63 | 2·3 | 1·8 | 11 | | |
| June | 90 66 | 92 60 | 97 60 | 95 55 | 1·0 | 0·9 | 5 | | |
| July | 92 64 | 94 57 | 99 55 | 94 51 | 0·7 | 1·0 | 2 | | |
| August | 94 65 | 96 59 | 100 54 | 91 47 | 0·7 | 1·1 | 3 | | |
| September | 95 69 | 98 63 | 102 59 | 88 48 | 1·0 | 1·4 | 4 | | |
| October | 94 72 | 98 66 | 103 56 | 88 51 | 2·5 | 1·5 | 7 | | |
| November | 93 71 | 98 66 | 100 55 | 90 56 | 3·9 | 2·7 | 8 | | |
| December | 91 71 | 96 68 | 101 65 | 93 62 | 5·7 | 2·8 | 12 | | |
| Year | 91 69 | 99* 57** | 103 54 | 93 59 | 47·2 | 6·6 | 116 | | |
| No. of years | 9 9 | 10 11 | 10 11 | 11 11 | 9 | 11 | 9 | | |

BELA VISTA 22°06'S. 56°22'W. 525 ft.

| Period 1915-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0600 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0600 2000 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 91 67 | 99 65 | 105 50 | 93 87 | 6·6 | 3·8 | 13 | | |
| February | 91 66 | 97 60 | 104 51 | 95 89 | 4·9 | 2·7 | 11 | | |
| March | 89 65 | 95 59 | 101 36 | 95 88 | 4·4 | 2·8 | 10 | | |
| April | 85 61 | 93 54 | 101 37 | 95 90 | 4·3 | 2·6 | 8 | | |
| May | 79 55 | 91 44 | 97 28 | 96 89 | 5·0 | 2·6 | 8 | | |
| June | 78 52 | 88 32 | 97 21 | 95 87 | 2·8 | 3·9 | 7 | | |
| July | 77 49 | 91 33 | 94 20 | 94 82 | 1·3 | 2·8 | 5 | | |
| August | 82 52 | 95 39 | 101 26 | 90 78 | 1·8 | 2·5 | 5 | | |
| September | 85 58 | 99 37 | 105 32 | 89 79 | 2·9 | 2·8 | 6 | | |
| October | 87 61 | 99 49 | 103 34 | 91 83 | 5·4 | 2·6 | 9 | | |
| November | 89 63 | 98 51 | 108 36 | 90 83 | 5·8 | 2·6 | 9 | | |
| December | 91 66 | 98 55 | 106 47 | 90 83 | 7·0 | 2·6 | 11 | | |
| Year | 85 59 | 102* | 31** | 108 20 | 93 85 | 52·2 | 3·9 | 102 | |
| No. of years | 13 13 | 5 5 | 19 19 | 5 5 | 20 | 20 | 20 | | |

BELEM (PARÁ) 1°27'S. 48°29'W. 42 ft.

| Period 1882-1918 Bibliography 18 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1200 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 87 72 | 91 70 | 95 66 | 96 88 | 12·5 | 3·2 | 27 | | |
| February | 86 72 | 90 70 | 94 68 | 98 91 | 14·1 | 5·0 | 26 | | |
| March | 87 73 | 91 70 | 95 66 | 98 90 | 14·1 | 2·4 | 28 | | |
| April | 87 73 | 90 71 | 95 69 | 98 89 | 12·6 | 2·6 | 27 | | |
| May | 88 73 | 91 71 | 94 68 | 98 87 | 10·2 | 3·6 | 24 | | |
| June | 88 72 | 91 70 | 93 68 | 98 85 | 6·7 | 0·8 | 22 | | |
| July | 88 71 | 90 69 | 94 64 | 97 86 | 5·9 | 1·2 | 19 | | |
| August | 88 71 | 91 69 | 95 67 | 97 85 | 4·4 | 1·6 | 16 | | |
| September | 89 71 | 91 69 | 96 65 | 97 83 | 3·5 | 2·8 | 16 | | |
| October | 89 71 | 92 69 | 98 67 | 97 80 | 3·3 | 1·6 | 15 | | |
| November | 90 71 | 93 69 | 97 67 | 97 81 | 2·6 | 0·7 | 12 | | |
| December | 89 72 | 92 69 | 97 66 | 98 84 | 6·1 | 1·7 | 19 | | |
| Year | 88 72 | 93* | 67** | 98 64 | 97 86 | 96·0 | 5·0 | 251 | |
| No. of years | 16 16 | 18 18 | 18 18 | 4 4 | 20 | 2 | 17 | | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

BRAZIL

PART II - 9

CÁCERES (SÁO LUIZ DE CACERES) 16°04'S. 57°41'W. 387 ft.

| Period 1911-1923 1931-1935 Bibliography 14, 15, 16 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0600 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0600 1300 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 91 72 | 96 69 | 100 66 | 95 67 | 100 66 | 95 67 | 10·2 | 4·3 | 17 |
| February | 89 72 | 95 67 | 98 60 | 95 70 | 89 72 | 95 70 | 7·4 | 3·6 | 16 |
| March | 91 72 | 95 67 | 96 58 | 96 67 | 91 72 | 96 67 | 6·8 | 3·1 | 16 |
| April | 90 70 | 95 62 | 98 52 | 96 64 | 90 70 | 96 64 | 3·6 | 2·3 | 9 |
| May | 87 64 | 93 53 | 95 39 | 96 61 | 87 64 | 95 61 | 1·7 | 2·4 | 6 |
| June | 85 59 | 91 46 | 94 35 | 96 60 | 85 59 | 91 59 | 1·0 | 2·4 | 3 |
| July | 89 58 | 94 45 | 97 37 | 95 53 | 89 58 | 94 53 | 0·4 | 3·8 | 2 |
| August | 91 60 | 99 48 | 102 39 | 90 46 | 91 60 | 99 46 | 0·5 | 1·1 | 3 |
| September | 93 66 | 102 51 | 105 40 | 84 45 | 93 66 | 105 40 | 1·9 | 2·7 | 7 |
| October | 94 70 | 101 60 | 105 50 | 88 56 | 94 70 | 105 50 | 4·2 | 3·7 | 10 |
| November | 92 71 | 99 63 | 102 54 | 92 67 | 92 71 | 99 67 | 7·2 | 3·6 | 14 |
| December | 91 71 | 96 65 | 99 58 | 93 70 | 91 71 | 96 70 | 8·1 | 2·3 | 17 |
| Year | 90 67 | 102* | 41** | 105 35 | 93 61 | 105 35 | 53·0 | 4·3 | 120 |
| No. of years | 8 8 | 10 11 | 10 11 | 10 6 | 18 8 | 10 6 | 18 | 8 | 8 |

CAETITÉ 14°00'S. 42°38'W. 2953 ft.

| Period 1911-1923 Bibliography 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 64 | 89 61 | 95 59 | 90 61 | 83 61 | 95 61 | 4·8 | 2·4 | 13 |
| February | 83 64 | 88 61 | 93 58 | 91 61 | 82 61 | 93 61 | 2·9 | 2·6 | 8 |
| March | 83 64 | 87 60 | 95 59 | 91 62 | 83 60 | 95 62 | 3·0 | 2·7 | 10 |
| April | 82 64 | 86 60 | 93 59 | 92 63 | 82 64 | 93 63 | 3·5 | 3·2 | 9 |
| May | 79 61 | 84 56 | 91 53 | 92 61 | 80 56 | 91 53 | 0·6 | 0·6 | 7 |
| June | 77 58 | 83 53 | 89 49 | 91 57 | 77 53 | 89 57 | 0·4 | 0·8 | 7 |
| July | 77 56 | 86 53 | 89 50 | 91 53 | 77 56 | 89 53 | 0·5 | 0·5 | 5 |
| August | 79 57 | 87 54 | 91 51 | 90 59 | 79 54 | 91 59 | 0·3 | 1·7 | 5 |
| September | 83 60 | 91 55 | 96 53 | 87 61 | 83 55 | 96 61 | 0·9 | 2·1 | 4 |
| October | 84 62 | 92 57 | 97 54 | 87 60 | 84 57 | 97 60 | 2·5 | 1·8 | 7 |
| November | 83 64 | 90 59 | 95 57 | 89 65 | 82 59 | 95 65 | 4·6 | 2·5 | 15 |

BRAZIL

CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAIA 8°15'S. 49°12'W. 53 ft.

| Period 1919-1923 1930-1935 Bibliography 13, 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|------|-----|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1330 | | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 | 70 | 94 | 67 | 95 | 63 | 96 | 74 | 14.9 | 4.1 | 17 |
| February | 87 | 69 | 92 | 68 | 96 | 61 | 96 | 79 | 12.1 | 2.8 | 18 |
| March | 89 | 69 | 93 | 67 | 99 | 60 | 96 | 74 | 10.8 | 3.9 | 18 |
| April | 91 | 68 | 93 | 67 | 99 | 61 | 97 | 72 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 13 |
| May | 91 | 68 | 93 | 64 | 97 | 59 | 95 | 62 | 1.9 | 2.5 | 5 |
| June | 93 | 64 | 95 | 60 | 99 | 59 | 93 | 55 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 1 |
| July | 95 | 63 | 97 | 57 | 99 | 55 | 90 | 49 | <0.1 | 1.4 | 1 |
| August | 98 | 64 | 99 | 59 | 102 | 55 | 89 | 42 | 0.5 | 1.3 | 2 |
| September | 97 | 67 | 99 | 64 | 102 | 60 | 92 | 53 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 6 |
| October | 93 | 68 | 96 | 66 | 102 | 65 | 94 | 62 | 6.6 | 2.8 | 10 |
| November | 92 | 69 | 97 | 66 | 99 | 66 | 95 | 67 | 4.9 | 2.6 | 14 |
| December | 90 | 71 | 95 | 66 | 97 | 65 | 94 | 68 | 8.6 | 3.7 | 13 |
| Year | 92 | 67 | 100* | 57** | 102 | 55 | 94 | 63 | 66.2 | 4.1 | 118 |
| No. of years | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 11 |

CORUMBÁ 19°00'S. 57°39'W. 381 ft.

| Period 1911-1923 Bibliography 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|------|-----|----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0600 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1300 | | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 94 | 73 | 98 | 68 | 104 | 62 | 85 | 64 | 7.3 | 7.1 | 12 |
| February | 93 | 72 | 97 | 66 | 102 | 63 | 87 | 67 | 5.9 | 3.8 | 10 |
| March | 93 | 73 | 97 | 64 | 102 | 57 | 88 | 69 | 5.1 | 4.1 | 10 |
| April | 92 | 73 | 95 | 62 | 104 | 54 | 88 | 65 | 4.6 | 3.5 | 7 |
| May | 89 | 68 | 94 | 53 | 103 | 42 | 86 | 61 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 5 |
| June | 82 | 64 | 91 | 45 | 102 | 33 | 85 | 66 | 1.9 | 2.8 | 4 |
| July | 84 | 64 | 92 | 48 | 100 | 41 | 79 | 51 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 2 |
| August | 86 | 66 | 96 | 50 | 102 | 45 | 72 | 53 | 1.2 | 3.9 | 3 |
| September | 91 | 69 | 100 | 52 | 104 | 43 | 74 | 51 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 5 |
| October | 93 | 70 | 100 | 59 | 106 | 50 | 77 | 58 | 4.0 | 3.1 | 7 |
| November | 94 | 74 | 100 | 62 | 104 | 52 | 81 | 57 | 5.6 | 4.1 | 8 |
| December | 93 | 72 | 100 | 65 | 103 | 63 | 84 | 57 | 7.1 | 5.2 | 11 |
| Year | 90 | 70 | 103* | 41** | 106 | 33 | 82 | 60 | 48.5 | 7.1 | 84 |
| No. of years | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 10 |

FLORIANÓPOLIS 27°35'S. 48°33'W. 96 ft.

| Period 1910-1940 Bibliography 13, 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|------|------|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1400 | | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 | 72 | 89 | 65 | 93 | 59 | 83 | 73 | 7.6 | 11.4 | 14 |
| February | 82 | 72 | 88 | 68 | 92 | 65 | 84 | 73 | 5.6 | 7.6 | 12 |
| March | 81 | 70 | 86 | 65 | 91 | 59 | 84 | 75 | 6.3 | 9.3 | 10 |
| April | 74 | 64 | 83 | 62 | 87 | 55 | 85 | 74 | 4.1 | 5.2 | 12 |
| May | 73 | 63 | 79 | 53 | 85 | 45 | 85 | 74 | 3.6 | 3.8 | 11 |
| June | 69 | 58 | 75 | 48 | 79 | 36 | 87 | 76 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 10 |
| July | 68 | 57 | 76 | 48 | 84 | 34 | 86 | 74 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 8 |
| August | 68 | 57 | 77 | 47 | 85 | 39 | 85 | 73 | 3.7 | 3.4 | 10 |
| September | 70 | 59 | 77 | 51 | 83 | 45 | 85 | 76 | 4.3 | 5.1 | 12 |
| October | 73 | 63 | 80 | 55 | 88 | 50 | 85 | 75 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 12 |
| November | 76 | 66 | 85 | 60 | 90 | 57 | 83 | 74 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 9 |
| December | 79 | 69 | 87 | 62 | 91 | 58 | 83 | 72 | 4.3 | 3.3 | 11 |
| Year | 75 | 64 | 91* | 44** | 93 | 34 | 85 | 74 | 53.1 | 11.4 | 131 |
| No. of years | 17 | 17 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 25 | 31 | 25 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

BRAZIL

IBIPETUBA (SANTA RITA DO RIO PRETO) 11°07'S. 44°40'W. 1430 ft.

| Period 1926-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|------|-----|------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1400 | | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 91 | 66 | 97 | 61 | 103 | 55 | 91 | 61 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 10 |
| February | 90 | 66 | 95 | 61 | 104 | 58 | 93 | 68 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 12 |
| March | 89 | 65 | 99 | 61 | 102 | 59 | 92 | 61 | 5.7 | 3.0 | 11 |
| April | 91 | 65 | 98 | 60 | 102 | 59 | 92 | 59 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 6 |
| May | 92 | 61 | 95 | 56 | 101 | 52 | 89 | 49 | 0.3 | 0.6 | 2 |
| June | 92 | 55 | 96 | - | 104 | 45 | 85 | 42 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| July | 91 | 53 | 97 | - | 101 | 43 | 82 | 40 | <0.1 | 0.1 | <0.1 |
| August | 94 | 54 | 99 | - | 104 | 48 | 83 | 40 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| September | 97 | 61 | 102 | 54 | 107 | 50 | 83 | 42 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 1 |
| October | 98 | 67 | 105 | 60 | 107 | 56 | 86 | 47 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 4 |
| November | 93 | 68 | 99 | 63 | 106 | 57 | 90 | 56 | 5.3 | 2.8 | 9 |
| December | 91 | 68 | 105 | 61 | 107 | 60 | 89 | 58 | 5.1 | 3.2 | 11 |
| Year | 92 | 62 | 105* | 49** | 107 | 43 | 88 | 52 | 32.0 | 3.7 | 66 |
| No. of years | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 10 |

GOIÁS (GOIÁZ) 15°58'S. 50°04'W. 1706 ft.

| Period 1913-1923 Bibliography 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|----|------|-----|------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1330 | | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 63 | 95 | 58 | 99 | 55 | 88 | 73 | 12.5 | 3.9 | 16 |
| February | 89 | 63 | 98 | 58 | 100 | 55 | 87 | 69 | 9.9 | 3.0 | 14 |
| March | 89 | 63 | 97 | 59 | 98 | 56 | 85 | 65 | 10.2 | 3.5 | 15 |
| April | 91 | 63 | 98 | 57 | 99 | 55 | 82 | 60 | 4.6 | 2.1 | 7 |
| May | 91 | 60 | 96 | 52 | 96 | 52 | 77 | 51 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1 |
| June | 90 | 55 | 94 | 48 | 95 | 43 | 74 | 50 | 0.3 | 2.2 | <0.1 |
| July | 89 | 56 | 95 | 50 | 96 | 41 | 67</ | | | | |

IGUATU 6°24'S. 39°35'W. 685 ft.

| Period 1911-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0730 1430 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 94 | 74 | 96 | 67 | 101 | 63 | 83 | 44 | 3.5 2.6 7 |
| February | 91 | 73 | 95 | 66 | 102 | 63 | 89 | 52 | 6.8 3.0 12 |
| March | 90 | 73 | 91 | 66 | 99 | 63 | 93 | 60 | 7.3 3.5 13 |
| April | 88 | 73 | 91 | 68 | 99 | 63 | 93 | 62 | 6.3 2.9 13 |
| May | 88 | 71 | 89 | 62 | 97 | 59 | 91 | 61 | 2.4 2.6 7 |
| June | 89 | 70 | 90 | 61 | 95 | 50 | 87 | 59 | 1.4 2.9 3 |
| July | 90 | 69 | 92 | 56 | 96 | 49 | 81 | 44 | 0.2 0.4 2 |
| August | 93 | 69 | 95 | 59 | 99 | 51 | 77 | 35 | 0.1 0.3 <0.1 |
| September | 95 | 72 | 98 | 63 | 101 | 61 | 78 | 32 | 0.7 1.6 2 |
| October | 96 | 73 | 98 | 64 | 101 | 59 | 75 | 31 | 0.7 2.1 2 |
| November | 96 | 74 | 99 | 66 | 101 | 61 | 77 | 36 | 0.4 2.3 1 |
| December | 96 | 74 | 98 | 67 | 101 | 61 | 82 | 38 | 1.3 2.0 3 |
| Year | 92 | 72 | 100* | 56** | 102 | 49 | 84 | 46 | 31.0 3.5 65 |
| No. of years | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 13 13 13 |

MANAUS (MANAOS) 3°08'S. 60°01'W. 144 ft.

| Period 1911-1935 Bibliography 13, 15, 16, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0600 1300 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 | 75 | 92 | 70 | 99 | 65 | 89 | 70 | 9.8 3.8 20 |
| February | 88 | 75 | 92 | 70 | 100 | 68 | 89 | 71 | 9.1 4.0 19 |
| March | 88 | 75 | 91 | 69 | 97 | 67 | 89 | 72 | 10.3 4.7 20 |
| April | 87 | 75 | 91 | 70 | 94 | 68 | 90 | 73 | 8.7 3.7 19 |
| May | 88 | 75 | 91 | 70 | 95 | 68 | 89 | 72 | 6.7 3.4 18 |
| June | 88 | 75 | 91 | 69 | 95 | 65 | 87 | 68 | 3.3 2.9 11 |
| July | 89 | 75 | 92 | 68 | 95 | 64 | 87 | 64 | 2.3 2.7 8 |
| August | 91 | 75 | 95 | 69 | 98 | 67 | 85 | 59 | 1.5 2.0 6 |
| September | 92 | 75 | 96 | 69 | 99 | 68 | 84 | 57 | 1.8 1.5 7 |
| October | 92 | 76 | 96 | 70 | 100 | 68 | 85 | 59 | 4.2 3.6 11 |
| November | 91 | 76 | 95 | 69 | 99 | 68 | 86 | 63 | 5.6 3.5 12 |
| December | 90 | 75 | 93 | 69 | 101 | 67 | 88 | 68 | 8.0 3.3 16 |
| Year | 89 | 75 | 97* | 67** | 101 | 64 | 87 | 66 | 71.3 4.7 167 |
| No. of years | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 25 25 25 |

MONTE SANTO 10°25'S. 39°28'W. 1788 ft.

| Period 1914-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0730 1430 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 | 68 | 92 | 62 | 103 | 61 | 86 | 47 | 2.4 2.6 7 |
| February | 90 | 69 | 91 | 62 | 99 | 61 | 87 | 50 | 2.2 2.5 8 |
| March | 90 | 69 | 93 | 62 | 98 | 62 | 88 | 50 | 2.8 2.4 8 |
| April | 87 | 68 | 91 | 61 | 96 | 60 | 91 | 52 | 2.7 2.0 1 |
| May | 83 | 66 | 89 | 60 | 93 | 59 | 93 | 54 | 2.9 2.5 2 |
| June | 81 | 64 | 85 | 58 | 93 | 57 | 94 | 60 | 2.2 1.5 17 |
| July | 79 | 62 | 84 | 55 | 89 | 54 | 95 | 62 | 2.3 1.9 20 |
| August | 81 | 62 | 87 | 56 | 93 | 55 | 93 | 54 | 1.5 1.6 13 |
| September | 85 | 64 | 89 | 57 | 97 | 57 | 88 | 45 | 0.8 1.3 7 |
| October | 90 | 66 | 93 | 59 | 99 | 59 | 81 | 37 | 0.7 1.2 4 |
| November | 91 | 68 | 94 | 60 | 100 | 59 | 80 | 43 | 2.0 2.8 7 |
| December | 91 | 68 | 95 | 61 | 101 | 60 | 84 | 43 | 3.0 2.6 7 |
| Year | 87 | 66 | 97* | 55** | 103 | 54 | 88 | 50 | 25.5 2.8 101 |
| No. of years | 15 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 22 22 22 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

NATAL 5°46'S. 35°12'W. 52 ft.

| Period 15, 19 Bibliography | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0730 1430 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 87 | 76 | 87 | 71 | 89 | 68 | 83 | 73 | 1.9 2.1 10 |
| February | 86 | 76 | 87 | 70 | 90 | 68 | 86 | 72 | 4.8 4.3 12 |
| March | 86 | 75 | 87 | 70 | 90 | 66 | 86 | 73 | 7.0 4.7 15 |
| April | 86 | 73 | 87 | 71 | 89 | 61 | 91 | 75 | 9.2 5.4 17 |
| May | 85 | 73 | 88 | 69 | 91 | 65 | 91 | 77 | 7.1 2.5 17 |
| June | 83 | 71 | 85 | 67 | 89 | 64 | 90 | 76 | 8.7 6.9 18 |
| July | 82 | 69 | 84 | 65 | 87 | 63 | 90 | 77 | 7.7 2.8 18 |
| August | 82 | 69 | 84 | 66 | 87 | 63 | 87 | 75 | 3.8 4.3 14 |
| September | 84 | 72 | 84 | 67 | 89 | 64 | 86 | 74 | 1.4 2.8 8 |
| October | 85 | 75 | 86 | 69 | 89 | 68 | 85 | 74 | 0.8 0.5 5 |
| November | 86 | 76 | 86 | 71 | 89 | 65 | 82 | 73 | 0.7 1.2 6 |
| December | 86 | 77 | 86 | 72 | 88 | 68 | 81 | 72 | 1.1 0.8 7 |
| Year | 85 | 74 | 89* | 65** | 91 | 61 | 87 | 74 | 54.2 6.9 147 |
| No. of years | 19 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 18 9 21 |

PARANA (PALMA) 12°26'S. 48°06'W. 853 ft.

| Period 1917-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 | 58 | 94 | 57 | 101 | 49 | 93 | 69 | 11.3 4.4 14 |
| February | 89 | 59 | 92 | 59 | 97 | 49 | 94 | 69 | 9.3 3.9 13 |
| March | 89 | 59 | 92 | 59 | 98 | 49 | 94 | 69 | 9.4 2.8 13 |
| April | 90 | 58 | 92 | 55 | 99 | 49 | 93 | 64 | 4.0 2.7 7 |
| May | 91 | 54 | 93 | 51 | 98 | 43 | 92 | 58 | 0.5 2.1 1 |
| June | 91 | 49 | 92 | 47 | 97 | 41 | 89 | 50 | <0.1 0.2 <0.1 |
| July | 91 | 48 | 92 | 45 | 97 | 37 | 89 | 51 | 0.1 0.7 <0.1 |
| August | 93 | 50 | 96 | 47 | 100 | 37 | 81 | 48 | 0.2 0.8 1 |
| September | 95 | 55 | 97 | 51 | 105 | 42 | 87 | 51 | 1.1 1.4 3 |
| October | 94 | 58 | 99 | 54 | 104 | 45 | 88 | 53 | 5.0 3.7 8 |
| November | 91 | 58 | 96 | 57 | 100 | 50 | 93 | 67 | 9.1 3.1 13 |
| December | 90 | 58 | 96 | 55 | 103 | 50 | 93 | 66 | 12.2 3.4 15 |
| Year | 91 | 55 | 101* | 45** | 105 | 37 | 91 | 59 | 62.3 4.4 88 |
| No. of years | 19 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 19 19 19 |

PORTO ALEGRE 30°02'S. 51°13'W. 33 ft.

BRAZIL

RECIFE (PERNAMBUCO) 8°04'S. 34°53'W. 97 ft.

| Period 1901-1933 Bibliography 18, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1430 | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 77 | 89 | 72 | 94 | 71 | 77 | 69 | 2·1 4·3 10 |
| February | 86 | 77 | 89 | 72 | 93 | 69 | 81 | 70 | 3·3 5·9 12 |
| March | 86 | 76 | 89 | 72 | 94 | 69 | 81 | 71 | 6·3 4·1 14 |
| April | 85 | 75 | 89 | 72 | 93 | 69 | 83 | 73 | 8·7 5·2 17 |
| May | 83 | 74 | 87 | 70 | 90 | 69 | 84 | 74 | 10·5 6·0 21 |
| June | 82 | 73 | 85 | 69 | 89 | 66 | 84 | 75 | 10·9 5·3 21 |
| July | 80 | 71 | 83 | 68 | 87 | 64 | 83 | 75 | 10·0 3·3 22 |
| August | 81 | 71 | 83 | 67 | 88 | 64 | 82 | 73 | 6·0 2·8 19 |
| September | 82 | 73 | 85 | 69 | 90 | 66 | 78 | 70 | 2·5 2·1 11 |
| October | 84 | 75 | 87 | 71 | 91 | 68 | 75 | 67 | 1·0 0·5 8 |
| November | 85 | 76 | 88 | 72 | 91 | 69 | 74 | 68 | 1·0 2·7 7 |
| December | 85 | 77 | 88 | 72 | 92 | 70 | 76 | 67 | 1·1 1·4 6 |
| Year | 84 | 75 | 90* | 67** | 94 | 64 | 80 | 71 | 63·4 6·0 167 |
| No. of years | 27 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 11 | 11 | 56 17 15 |

RIO DE JANEIRO 22°55'S. 43°12'W. 201 ft.

| Period 1851-1935 Bibliography 18, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1400 | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 | 73 | 94 | 67 | 102 | 60 | 82 | 70 | 4·9 3·8 13 |
| February | 85 | 73 | 93 | 69 | 98 | 63 | 84 | 71 | 4·8 4·8 11 |
| March | 83 | 72 | 92 | 68 | 97 | 64 | 87 | 74 | 5·1 5·7 12 |
| April | 80 | 69 | 89 | 64 | 94 | 60 | 87 | 73 | 4·2 8·8 10 |
| May | 77 | 66 | 87 | 61 | 95 | 56 | 87 | 70 | 3·1 2·5 10 |
| June | 76 | 64 | 85 | 59 | 90 | 52 | 87 | 69 | 2·1 8·1 7 |
| July | 75 | 63 | 85 | 58 | 91 | 52 | 86 | 68 | 1·6 1·9 7 |
| August | 76 | 64 | 87 | 58 | 93 | 53 | 84 | 66 | 1·7 2·0 7 |
| September | 75 | 65 | 90 | 60 | 100 | 50 | 84 | 72 | 2·6 2·8 11 |
| October | 77 | 66 | 90 | 61 | 102 | 57 | 83 | 72 | 3·1 2·0 13 |
| November | 79 | 68 | 91 | 63 | 100 | 59 | 82 | 72 | 4·1 3·9 13 |
| December | 82 | 71 | 93 | 65 | 102 | 56 | 82 | 72 | 5·4 6·7 14 |
| Year | 79 | 68 | 96* | 56** | 102 | 50 | 85 | 71 | 42·6 8·8 128 |
| No. of years | 38 | 38 | 26 | 26 | 49 | 49 | 12 | 12 | 84 45 84 |

SALVADOR (BAHIA, SÃO SALVADOR) 13°00'S. 38°30'W. 154 ft.

| Period 1911-1935 Bibliography 13, 18 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1430 | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 74 | 89 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 88 | 71 | 2·6 3·2 14 |
| February | 86 | 74 | 90 | 71 | 94 | 66 | 89 | 72 | 5·3 3·6 17 |
| March | 86 | 74 | 90 | 71 | 95 | 69 | 89 | 73 | 6·1 6·2 19 |
| April | 84 | 74 | 88 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 89 | 77 | 11·2 4·1 22 |
| May | 82 | 72 | 86 | 69 | 90 | 68 | 88 | 79 | 10·8 5·3 24 |
| June | 80 | 71 | 84 | 68 | 87 | 64 | 87 | 79 | 9·4 4·3 23 |
| July | 79 | 69 | 82 | 67 | 85 | 65 | 86 | 78 | 7·2 3·6 25 |
| August | 79 | 69 | 82 | 66 | 86 | 62 | 85 | 76 | 4·8 2·6 20 |
| September | 81 | 70 | 84 | 67 | 88 | 65 | 86 | 74 | 3·3 3·8 17 |
| October | 83 | 71 | 87 | 69 | 95 | 66 | 87 | 74 | 4·0 3·2 14 |
| November | 84 | 72 | 87 | 69 | 92 | 67 | 88 | 73 | 4·5 4·7 15 |
| December | 84 | 73 | 88 | 70 | 92 | 67 | 88 | 72 | 5·6 5·1 15 |
| Year | 83 | 72 | 91* | 65** | 95 | 62 | 87 | 75 | 74·8 6·2 -225 |
| No. of years | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 20 25 22 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

BRAZIL

PART II - 15

SANTARÉM 20°30'S. 54°42'W. 66 ft.

| Period 1914-1935 Bibliography 13, 15, 16 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1330 | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 73 | 90 | 70 | 96 | 68 | 95 | 74 | 6·8 3·3 21 |
| February | 85 | 73 | 89 | 70 | 92 | 68 | 96 | 80 | 10·9 4·4 23 |
| March | 85 | 73 | 88 | 71 | 90 | 69 | 96 | 81 | 13·2 6·9 26 |
| April | 85 | 73 | 88 | 71 | 91 | 69 | 96 | 82 | 12·9 3·4 26 |
| May | 85 | 73 | 89 | 71 | 94 | 69 | 97 | 83 | 11·3 3·4 26 |
| June | 86 | 72 | 90 | 70 | 94 | 67 | 95 | 80 | 6·9 3·0 22 |
| July | 87 | 71 | 92 | 68 | 95 | 65 | 96 | 72 | 4·1 2·7 15 |
| August | 89 | 72 | 92 | 69 | 96 | 66 | 95 | 65 | 1·7 1·2 10 |
| September | 91 | 73 | 94 | 70 | 99 | 68 | 92 | 61 | 1·5 1·6 8 |
| October | 91 | 73 | 95 | 71 | 97 | 69 | 91 | 59 | 1·9 3·8 7 |
| November | 91 | 73 | 94 | 70 | 97 | 69 | 91 | 61 | 2·3 3·5 8 |
| December | 89 | 73 | 92 | 70 | 96 | 68 | 92 | 68 | 4·1 3·9 13 |
| Year | 88 | 73 | 95* | 68** | 99 | 65 | 94 | 72 | 77·9 6·9 205 |
| No. of years | 22 | 22 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 22 22 22 |

SANTOS 23°56'S. 46°19'W. 10 ft.

| Period 1888-1934 Bibliography 18, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 1400 | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 | 72 | 97 | 66 | 107 | 59 | 81 | 74 | 11·0 8·1 15 |
| February | 85 | 72 | 96 | 67 | 102 | 60 | 84 | 75 | 9·8 14·5 13 |
| March | 83 | 71 | 97 | 65 | 104 | 60 | 87 | 74 | 12·3 8·4 14 |
| April | 81 | 68 | 91 | 61 | 104 | 56 | 87 | 72 | 7·3 6·9 13 |
| May | 77 | 64 | 91 | 55 | 99 | 50 | 86 | 72 | 6·1 5·2 11 |
| June | 75 | 61 | 92 | 52 | 96 | 41 | 87 | 70 | 5·7 3·6 10 |
| July | 74 | 60 | 89 | 50 | 96 | 44 | 86 | 68 | 4·3 4·1 9 |
| August | 73 | 60 | 92 | 52 | 99 | 44 | 87 | 71 | 4·1 3·0 10 |
| September | 75 | 63 | 89 | 55 | 103 | 47 | 88 | 76 | 5·7 4·7 12 |
| October | 76 | 65 | 91 | 58 | 104 | 51 | 86 | 73 | 6·4 2·4 14 |
| November | 79 | 68 | 93 | 59 | 102 | 53 | 82 | 71 | 7·7 11·3 14 |
| December | 82 | 70 | 95 | 62 | 104 | 58 | 82 | 70 | 7·8 5·7 17 |
| Year | 79 | 66 | 101* | 49** | 107 | 41 | 85 | 72 | 88·1 14·5 153 |
| No. of years | 34 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 47 | 47 | 15 | 4 | 47 47 32 |

SÃO LUÍS 20°32'S. 44°17'W. 66 ft.

| Period 1912-1934 Bibliography 13, 18 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precip | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

SENA MADUREIRA 9°04'S. 68°39'W. 443 ft.

| Period 1916-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0530 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | 0530 1930 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 92 | 69 | 97 | 64 | 99 | 61 | 98 | 98 | 11·2 3·4 18 |
| February | 92 | 69 | 97 | 64 | 99 | 59 | 98 | 98 | 11·3 3·5 16 |
| March | 91 | 69 | 96 | 65 | 99 | 60 | 98 | 98 | 10·2 2·8 17 |
| April | 91 | 68 | 96 | 64 | 99 | 57 | 98 | 99 | 9·4 2·7 15 |
| May | 90 | 67 | 97 | 58 | 98 | 54 | 98 | 99 | 4·1 3·4 8 |
| June | 90 | 65 | 97 | 54 | 98 | 45 | 98 | 98 | 2·2 1·6 7 |
| July | 91 | 63 | 96 | 56 | 99 | 47 | 97 | 98 | 1·1 2·1 5 |
| August | 93 | 65 | 97 | 62 | 99 | 41 | 97 | 99 | 1·5 1·6 5 |
| September | 93 | 68 | 98 | 60 | 99 | 46 | 98 | 98 | 4·0 3·6 8 |
| October | 93 | 69 | 97 | 63 | 99 | 57 | 98 | 98 | 7·0 2·4 11 |
| November | 93 | 69 | 97 | 65 | 100 | 57 | 98 | 98 | 7·5 2·7 12 |
| December | 93 | 70 | 98 | 64 | 99 | 63 | 98 | 98 | 11·7 2·8 16 |
| Year | 92 | 68 | 98* | 52** | 100 | 41 | 98 | 98 | 81·2 3·6 138 |
| No. of years | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 17 |

TEOFILO OTONI (THEOPHILO OTONI) 17°45'S. 41°26'W. 1,000 ft.

| Period 1911-1930 Bibliography 14, 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | 0700 1400 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 70 | 90 | 67 | 93 | 62 | 89 | 73 | 7·5 3·3 13 |
| February | 86 | 70 | 90 | 67 | 94 | 62 | 88 | 71 | 4·9 2·1 11 |
| March | 85 | 70 | 88 | 67 | 94 | 64 | 89 | 70 | 6·1 3·6 14 |
| April | 82 | 68 | 86 | 64 | 88 | 58 | 91 | 74 | 4·5 3·3 13 |
| May | 79 | 64 | 82 | 60 | 88 | 54 | 91 | 73 | 3·0 1·4 10 |
| June | 79 | 61 | 82 | 57 | 89 | 45 | 91 | 72 | 1·1 0·4 10 |
| July | 76 | 59 | 80 | 51 | 85 | 46 | 91 | 69 | 1·2 0·5 9 |
| August | 78 | 60 | 82 | 55 | 89 | 46 | 90 | 68 | 0·8 1·0 6 |
| September | 81 | 63 | 84 | 56 | 93 | 46 | 89 | 68 | 1·3 1·8 5 |
| October | 83 | 67 | 89 | 60 | 93 | 55 | 88 | 66 | 4·0 3·0 8 |
| November | 83 | 68 | 91 | 65 | 95 | 57 | 86 | 63 | 7·9 4·0 14 |
| December | 84 | 69 | 91 | 65 | 93 | 61 | 87 | 67 | 9·4 4·1 16 |
| Year | 82 | 66 | 94* | 51** | 95 | 45 | 89 | 69 | 51·8 4·1 126 |
| No. of years | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 15 6 15 |

TRÊS LAGOAS 20°47'S. 51°42'W. Height not known

| Period 1914-1935 Bibliography 13, 15 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | 0630 2030 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 | 71 | 98 | .. | 104 | 55 | 84 | 87 | 8·5 3·4 15 |
| February | 90 | 71 | 99 | .. | 102 | 59 | 83 | 82 | 6·4 2·3 13 |
| March | 90 | 69 | 96 | .. | 102 | 50 | 87 | 84 | 5·4 2·8 10 |
| April | 87 | 66 | 94 | .. | 102 | 46 | 83 | 79 | 3·8 8·7 6 |
| May | 83 | 59 | 92 | .. | 102 | 40 | 85 | 82 | 2·8 7·9 4 |
| June | 81 | 57 | 90 | .. | 98 | 31 | 87 | 85 | 2·1 2·2 4 |
| July | 81 | 55 | 91 | .. | 96 | 35 | 89 | 81 | 0·9 1·7 3 |
| August | 84 | 57 | 94 | .. | 99 | 38 | 81 | 82 | 1·9 2·2 4 |
| September | 87 | 62 | 97 | .. | 106 | 42 | 77 | 75 | 3·2 2·2 7 |
| October | 89 | 66 | 100 | .. | 103 | 47 | 71 | 75 | 4·4 2·2 8 |
| November | 90 | 68 | 97 | .. | 103 | 50 | 80 | 77 | 5·5 2·9 9 |
| December | 89 | 70 | 97 | .. | 104 | 45 | 81 | 81 | 8·0 2·7 15 |
| Year | 87 | 64 | 101* | .. | 106 | 31 | 82 | 81 | 52·9 8·7 98 |
| No. of years | 8 | 8 | 2 | .. | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 14 14 14 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

UAUPÉS (SÃO GABRIEL) 0°08'S. 67°05'W. 272 ft.

| Period 1920-1935 Bibliography 13, 15, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0530 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | 0530 1230 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 | 72 | .. | 69 | 97 | 68 | 97 | 73 | 10·3 3·4 12 |
| February | 89 | 72 | .. | 69 | 100 | 67 | 96 | 70 | 7·7 2·5 12 |
| March | 88 | 72 | .. | 70 | 98 | 66 | 96 | 70 | 10·0 3·9 12 |
| April | 88 | 72 | .. | 68 | 97 | 67 | 96 | 70 | 10·6 3·5 16 |
| May | 87 | 72 | .. | 67 | 98 | 66 | 97 | 77 | 12·0 3·4 16 |
| June | 86 | 71 | .. | 67 | 98 | 64 | 97 | 75 | 9·2 2·2 16 |
| July | 85 | 70 | .. | 65 | 96 | 52 | 97 | 75 | 8·8 2·5 16 |
| August | 87 | 71 | .. | 66 | 96 | 65 | 97 | 71 | 7·2 2·7 11 |
| September | 89 | 71 | .. | 67 | 100 | 64 | 96 | 71 | 5·1 2·7 11 |
| October | 89 | 71 | .. | 68 | 99 | 66 | 96 | 71 | 6·9 2·5 11 |
| November | 90 | 72 | .. | 69 | 99 | 67 | 97 | 82 | 7·2 4·6 14 |
| December | 88 | 72 | .. | 69 | 98 | 67 | 98 | 88 | 10·4 3·5 12 |
| Year | 88 | 71 | .. | 65** | 100 | 52 | 97 | 74 | 105·4 4·6 159 |
| No. of years | 15 | 15 | .. | 2 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 10 10 10 |

URUGUAIANA 29°46'S. 57°07'W. 246 ft.

| Period 1911-1925 Bibliography 14, 19 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 1300 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | 1300 | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 91 | 69 | .. | 108 | 50 | .. | 63 | 3·6 2·8 | 6 |
| February | 90 | 68 | .. | 104 | 47 | .. | 67 | 3·6 3·0 | 6 |
| March | 86 | 65 | .. | 102 | 47 | .. | 67 | 5·6 2·6 | 8 |
| April | 78 | 59 | .. | 99 | 39 | .. | 71 | 5·1 2·8 | 6 |
| May | 72 | 53 | .. | 90 | 33 | .. | 75 | 3·7 3·1 | 6 |
| June | 65 | 48 | .. | 83 | 27 | .. | 74 | 4·2 2·8 | 6 |
| July | 66 | 48 | .. | 87 | 30 | .. | 74 | 3·2 1·8 | 6 |
| August | 69 | 49 | .. | 95 | 32 | .. | 69 | 2·8 2·4 | 6 |
| September | 73 | 53 | .. | 95 | 34 | .. | 69 | 3·6 2·5 | 7 |
| October | 77 | 55 | .. | 96 | 36 | .. | 64 | 4·1 2·8 | 6 |
| November | 84 | 61 | .. | 102 | 43 | .. | 62 | 2·9 1·7 | 5 |
| December | 88 | 65 | .. | 105 | 45 | .. | 60 | 4·1 2·9 | 6 |
| Year | 78 | 58 | .. | 108 | 27 | .. | 68 | 46·6 3·1 | 74 |
| No. of years | 15 | 15 | .. | 15 | 15 | .. | 9 | 12 | 8 12 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

BRITISH HONDURAS

BELIZE 17°31'N. 88°11'W. 17 ft.

| Period 1917-1949 Bibliography 10, 21 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity Average of observations at 0700 1900 | Precipitation | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more |
| | degrees Fahrenheit | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 81 67 | 85 57 | 90 49 | 92 89 | 5·4 | 4·2 | 12 | |
| February | 82 69 | 87 60 | 93 49 | 91 87 | 2·4 | 2·9 | 6 | |
| March | 84 71 | 88 62 | 95 54 | 90 87 | 1·5 | 2·6 | 4 | |
| April | 86 74 | 89 66 | 97 59 | 91 87 | 2·2 | 3·1 | 5 | |
| May | 87 75 | 90 68 | 96 60 | 91 87 | 4·3 | 5·9 | 7 | |
| June | 87 75 | 90 69 | 97 64 | 93 87 | 7·7 | 6·2 | 13 | |
| July | 87 75 | 89 69 | 95 62 | 93 86 | 6·4 | 5·2 | 15 | |
| August | 88 75 | 90 68 | 96 60 | 92 87 | 6·7 | 6·2 | 14 | |
| September | 87 74 | 90 68 | 97 60 | 94 87 | 9·6 | 8·2 | 15 | |
| October | 86 72 | 90 66 | 96 58 | 94 88 | 12·0 | 5·1 | 16 | |
| November | 83 68 | 88 60 | 95 52 | 94 91 | 8·9 | 9·8 | 12 | |
| December | 81 68 | 86 59 | 92 49 | 93 90 | 7·3 | 4·8 | 14 | |
| Year | 85 72 | 92* | 55** | 97 49 | 92 88 | 74·4 | 9·8 | 133 |
| No. of years | 27 | 32 | 29 | 32 | 29 | 21 | 7 | 33 33 30 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

CHILE

PART II - 19

ANCUD/PUNTA CORONA 41°47'S. 73°52'W. 184 ft.

| Period 1870-1942 Bibliography 24 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1300 | per cent. | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more |
| | degrees Fahrenheit | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches |
| January | 62 51 | 71 | 46 | 82 42 | 89 | 84 | 3·1 | 2·9 | 9 |
| February | 62 51 | 71 | 46 | 78 41 | 90 | 84 | 3·7 | 3·0 | 11 |
| March | 60 49 | 67 | 44 | 77 42 | 92 | 84 | 5·3 | 3·3 | 14 |
| April | 57 47 | 62 | 41 | 68 37 | 92 | 88 | 7·4 | 4·7 | 15 |
| May | 53 45 | 58 | 39 | 67 36 | 92 | 88 | 9·9 | 3·7 | 21 |
| June | 51 43 | 56 | 37 | 63 33 | 91 | 89 | 11·0 | 3·2 | 23 |
| July | 50 42 | 54 | 37 | 60 33 | 91 | 89 | 10·3 | 3·9 | 22 |
| August | 51 42 | 55 | 36 | 62 30 | 91 | 88 | 9·4 | 3·1 | 19 |
| September | 52 42 | 58 | 38 | 66 35 | 90 | 86 | 6·5 | 2·8 | 15 |
| October | 55 45 | 62 | 40 | 72 35 | 89 | 83 | 4·2 | 2·1 | 14 |
| November | 56 47 | 65 | 41 | 76 38 | 89 | 85 | 4·7 | 2·7 | 12 |
| December | 59 49 | 68 | 44 | 79 41 | 90 | 85 | 4·6 | 2·5 | 13 |
| Year | 56 46 | 74* | 35** | 82 30 | 91 | 86 | 80·1 | 4·7 | 188 |
| No. of years | 30 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 10 | 10 | 46 32 10 |

ANTOFAGASTA 23°42'S. 70°24'W. 308 ft.

| Period 1904-1942 Bibliography 24 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1330 | per cent. | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more |
| | degrees Fahrenheit | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches |
| January | 76 63 | 80 | 59 | 83 52 | 77 | 71 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| February | 76 63 | 80 | 60 | 85 57 | 78 | 70 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| March | 74 61 | 78 | 58 | 83 55 | 80 | 71 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| April | 70 58 | 74 | 54 | 80 50 | 78 | 72 | <0·1 | <0·1 | 0·1 |
| May | 67 55 | 71 | 50 | 75 47 | 79 | 73 | <0·1 | 1·1 | 0·1 |
| June | 65 52 | 69 | 48 | 78 43 | 78 | 71 | 0·1 | 1·8 | 0·2 |
| July | 63 51 | 68 | 47 | 79 43 | 80 | 73 | 0·2 | 2·2 | 0·5 |
| August | 62 52 | 67 | 47 | 75 41 | 79 | 73 | 0·1 | 1·1 | 0·4 |
| September | 64 53 | 67 | 49 | 72 45 | 77 | 71 | <0·1 | 0·3 | 0·5 |
| October | 66 55 | 69 | 51 | 73 47 | 75 | 71 | 0·1 | 0·7 | 0·2 |
| November | 69 58 | 72 | 53 | 76 51 | 74 | 71 | <0·1 | 0·2 | 0·3 |
| December | 72 60 | 76 | 56 | 80 51 | 75 | 70 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| Year | 69 57 | 81* | 46** | 85 41 | 77 | 71 | 0·5 | 2·2 | 2·3 |
| No. of years | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 32 18 19 |

ARICA 18°28'S. 70°20'W. 95 ft.

| Period 1903-1942 Bibliography 24 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1330 | per cent. | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more |
| | degrees Fahrenheit | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches |
| January | 78 64 | 81 | 60 | 86 52 | 72 | 62 | <0·1 | 0·4 | <0·1 |
| February | 79 65 | 82 | 62 | 87 54 | 74 | 61 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| March | 77 63 | 81 | 59 | 85 54 | 76 | 63 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| April | 74 60 | 77 | 56 | 86 50 | 79 | 68 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| May | 70 58 | 74 | 54 | 81 47 | 78 | 70 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| June | 67 57 | 70 | 51 | 77 44 | 81 | 73 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| July | 66 54 | 68 | 50 | 72 47 | 81 | 73 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| August | 65 55 | 68 | 51 | 72 44 | 83 | 74 | <0·1 | 0·1 | <0·1 |
| September | 67 56 | 70 | 52 | 81 46 | 83 | 73 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| October | 69 58 | 72 | 54 | 79 48 | 80 | 70 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| November | 72 60 | 74 | 55 | 78 51 | 75 | 65 | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| December | 75 62 | 78 | 58 | 83 52 | 71 | 61 | <0·1 | 0·1 | <0·1 |
| Year | 72 59 | 82* | 49** | 87 44 | 78 | 68 | <0·1 | 0·4 | <0·1 |
| No. of years | 15 | 17 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 25 19 22 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

CHILE

CABO RAPER 46°50'S. 75°38'W. 131 ft.

| Period 1928-1938 Bibliography 23, 25 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 1300 | 24 hr. | | | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 58 | 46 | 65 | 42 | 70 | 37 | 91 | 89 | 7·8 1·7 23 |
| February | 58 | 46 | 66 | 42 | 70 | 40 | 89 | 87 | 5·8 1·4 19 |
| March | 56 | 45 | 63 | 40 | 72 | 38 | 91 | 88 | 7·1 1·2 22 |
| April | 54 | 44 | 60 | 40 | 65 | 37 | 89 | 88 | 7·7 1·4 21 |
| May | 52 | 41 | 59 | 36 | 64 | 33 | 88 | 88 | 7·5 1·4 22 |
| June | 49 | 39 | 56 | 33 | 60 | 28 | 89 | 87 | 7·9 1·7 22 |
| July | 47 | 38 | 53 | 34 | 57 | 32 | 89 | 89 | 9·5 1·8 25 |
| August | 48 | 38 | 55 | 33 | 60 | 29 | 89 | 88 | 7·5 1·6 22 |
| September | 49 | 38 | 58 | 34 | 72 | 29 | 89 | 87 | 5·6 1·7 21 |
| October | 51 | 40 | 59 | 35 | 71 | 34 | 89 | 87 | 7·0 1·2 21 |
| November | 53 | 42 | 61 | 37 | 69 | 36 | 90 | 87 | 6·7 1·3 21 |
| December | 55 | 44 | 63 | 39 | 69 | 36 | 90 | 87 | 7·0 1·9 22 |
| Year | 53 | 42 | 68* | 31** | 72 | 28 | 90 | 88 | 87·1 1·9 261 |
| No. of years | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 |

LOS EVANGELISTAS 52°24'S. 75°06'W. 180 ft.

| Period 1899-1939 Bibliography 23, 25 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|----|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 1400 | 24 hr. | | | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 50 | 44 | 55 | 38 | 62 | 35 | 85 | 83 | 11·7 2·9 25 |
| February | 50 | 44 | 56 | 38 | 60 | 32 | 84 | 83 | 10·0 2·8 22 |
| March | 50 | 43 | 53 | 35 | 60 | 34 | 83 | 82 | 11·3 2·9 27 |
| April | 48 | 41 | 53 | 35 | 58 | 31 | 84 | 82 | 11·4 4·2 23 |
| May | 46 | 38 | 51 | 34 | 54 | 28 | 83 | 82 | 9·6 3·2 22 |
| June | 44 | 36 | 48 | 32 | 54 | 19 | 83 | 82 | 9·4 4·1 21 |
| July | 43 | 36 | 47 | 29 | 53 | 24 | 83 | 82 | 9·4 2·8 23 |
| August | 43 | 36 | 47 | 31 | 52 | 26 | 83 | 82 | 8·6 5·4 21 |
| September | 44 | 38 | 48 | 31 | 53 | 26 | 83 | 82 | 9·2 3·3 22 |
| October | 45 | 39 | 50 | 31 | 54 | 30 | 84 | 82 | 8·8 2·4 22 |
| November | 46 | 40 | 50 | 34 | 57 | 29 | 84 | 82 | 9·9 2·4 21 |
| December | 48 | 42 | 52 | 36 | 58 | 30 | 84 | 82 | 10·1 2·4 24 |
| Year | 46 | 40 | 58* | 29** | 62 | 19 | 84 | 82 | 119·4 5·4 273 |
| No. of years | 16 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 27 25 10 |

POTRERILLOS 26°30'S. 69°27'W. 9,350 ft.

| Period Bibliography 25 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Maximum monthly fall in fall | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 1330 | 24 hr. | | | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 65 | 49 | 71 | 45 | 74 | 44 | 38 | 34 | <0·1 0·8 0·1 |
| February | 65 | 49 | 70 | 44 | 73 | 42 | 38 | 34 | <0·1 0·6 0·3 |
| March | 65 | 49 | 71 | 43 | 73 | 37 | 33 | 33 | 0·3 0·2 0·4 |
| April | 63 | 47 | 69 | 40 | 72 | 35 | <0·1 | 0·1 | 0·1 |
| May | 61 | 44 | 69 | 31 | 73 | 23 | 22 | 19 | 0·7 0·1 1·0 |
| June | 57 | 41 | 65 | 30 | 69 | 27 | 23 | 18 | <0·1 0·9 0·1 |
| July | 57 | 40 | 67 | 26 | 71 | 20 | 26 | 19 | 0·5 0·1 1·0 |
| August | 58 | 41 | 71 | 27 | 75 | 23 | 29 | 17 | 0·3 1·0 0·4 |
| September | 50 | 42 | 69 | 29 | 72 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 0·2 0·1 0·7 |
| October | 61 | 44 | 69 | 31 | 73 | 24 | 23 | 21 | 0·2 0·1 0·6 |
| November | 63 | 47 | 70 | 40 | 73 | 33 | 21 | 21 | 0·0 0·0 0·0 |
| December | 64 | 48 | 70 | 43 | 73 | 39 | 32 | 28 | <0·1 0·1 <0·1 |
| Year | 62 | 45 | 73* | 23** | 75 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 2·2 1·0 5 |
| No. of years | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 7 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

CHILE

PART II - 21

PUERTO AISEN (PUERTO AYSEN) 45°24'S. 72°42'W. 33 ft.

| Period Bibliography 25 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum monthly fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 1400 | 24 hr. | | | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 63 | 50 | .. | .. | 91 | 32 | 85 | 76 | 9·0 2·2 17 |
| February | 62 | 49 | .. | .. | 82 | 36 | 87 | 78 | 8·9 3·6 14 |
| March | 59 | 46 | .. | .. | 80 | 34 | 87 | 79 | 10·5 3·5 15 |
| April | 55 | 43 | .. | .. | 68 | 29 | 90 | 81 | 9·6 3·4 17 |
| May | 49 | 40 | .. | .. | 66 | 25 | 91 | 85 | 11·3 3·9 18 |
| June | 45 | 36 | .. | .. | 55 | 19 | 91 | 87 | 13·0 3·5 20 |
| July | 45 | 37 | .. | .. | 55 | 23 | 91 | 87 | 14·2 4·0 21 |
| August | 48 | 36 | .. | .. | 61 | 19 | 91 | 83 | 11·2 3·5 19 |
| September | 52 | 39 | .. | .. | 72 | 27 | 90 | 78 | 6·6 2·9 15 |
| October | 55 | 42 | .. | .. | 77 | 29 | 87 | 77 | 7·9 3·1 15 |
| November | 58 | 45 | .. | .. | 81 | 33 | 85 | 74 | 8·7 3·3 17 |
| December | 62 | 48 | .. | .. | 83 | 36 | 84 | 73 | 7·8 3·4 17 |
| Year | 54 | 42 | .. | .. | 91 | 19 | 88 | 80 | 118·7 4·0 205 |
| No. of years | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 11 9 |

PUNTA ARENAS 53°10'S. 70°54'W. 26 ft.

| Period 1888-1939 Bibliography 23 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----|-------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Maximum monthly fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 1330 | 24 hr. | | | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 58 | 45 | 69 | 39 | 86 | 26 | 74 | 68 | 1·5 1·0 6 |
| February | 58 | 44 | 69 | 37 | 79 | 28 | 74 | 64 | 0·9 1·2 5 |
| March | 54 | 41 | 64 | 34 | 75 | 24 | 78 | 69 | 1·3 1·7 7 |
| April | 50 | 39 | 58 | 32 | 69 | 23 | 82 | 73 | 1·4 1·0 9 |
| May | 45 | 35 | 54 | 28 | 63 | 16 | 83 | 76 | 1·3 1·3 6 |
| June | 41 | 33 | 48 | 25 | 52 | 11 | 84 | 80 | 1·6 1·5 8 |
| July | 40 | 31 | 47 | 24 | 53 | 12 | 83 | 79 | 1·1 0·8 6 |
| August | 42 | 33 | 49 | 25 | 55 | 15 | 83 | 77 | 1·2 1·0 5 |
| September | 46 | 35 | 55 | 27 | 61 | 19 | 81 | 71 | 0·9 0·8 5 |
| October | 51 | 38 | 60 | 31 | 67 | 25 | 75 | 65 | 1·1 0·8 5 |
| November | 54 | 40 | 63 | 31 | 76 | 23 | 73 | 65 | 0·7 0·7 5 |
| December | 57 | 43 | 66 | 35 | 75 | 23 | 74 | 67 | 1·4 1·6 8 |
| Year | 50 | 38 | 72* | 22** | 86 | 11 | 79 | 71 | 14·4 1·7 75 |
| No. of years | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 37 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 15 17 11 |

SANTIAGO 33°27'S. 70°42'W. 1,706 ft.

| Period Bibliography 22, 25 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Maximum monthly fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| Max. Min. | | | | 1430 |

VALDIVIA 39°48'S. 73°14'W. 16 ft.

| Period 1853-1942 Bibliography 24 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1300 | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 73 52 | 87 | 42 | 97 37 | 87 64 | 2·6 | 4·7 | 7 | |
| February | 73 51 | 86 | 42 | 95 35 | 90 67 | 2·9 | 2·1 | 7 | |
| March | 69 49 | 82 | 39 | 91 36 | 93 70 | 5·2 | 4·7 | 11 | |
| April | 62 46 | 71 | 35 | 82 29 | 94 77 | 9·2 | 6·1 | 12 | |
| May | 56 43 | 64 | 32 | 71 26 | 95 87 | 14·2 | 4·4 | 21 | |
| June | 52 42 | 59 | 30 | 63 25 | 95 89 | 17·7 | 6·4 | 21 | |
| July | 52 41 | 59 | 30 | 66 24 | 95 89 | 15·5 | 6·3 | 20 | |
| August | 54 40 | 62 | 30 | 68 25 | 95 83 | 12·9 | 6·9 | 18 | |
| September | 58 41 | 68 | 32 | 79 27 | 94 74 | 8·2 | 5·1 | 13 | |
| October | 63 44 | 75 | 35 | 84 31 | 93 71 | 5·0 | 3·1 | 13 | |
| November | 65 46 | 79 | 37 | 90 32 | 89 68 | 4·9 | 5·2 | 10 | |
| December | 69 50 | 82 | 41 | 92 37 | 89 67 | 4·1 | 3·8 | 10 | |
| Year | 62 45 | 90* | 28** | 97 24 | 92 76 | 102·4 | 6·9 | 163 | |
| No. of years | 29 29 | 33 | 34 | 38 38 | 10 10 | 60 | 25 | 10 | |

VALPARAISO 33°01'S. 71°38'W. 135 ft.

| Period 1869-1874 1899-1934 Bibliography 24 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1300 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 72 56 | 81 | 52 | 91 50 | 84 65 | 0·1 | 1·0 | 0·3 | |
| February | 72 56 | 81 | 52 | 94 49 | 85 67 | <0·1 | 0·1 | 0·3 | |
| March | 70 54 | 79 | 50 | 89 45 | 85 66 | 0·3 | 1·4 | 0·5 | |
| April | 67 52 | 76 | 46 | 87 44 | 86 69 | 0·6 | 2·8 | 0·9 | |
| May | 63 50 | 73 | 44 | 79 39 | 85 74 | 4·1 | 6·8 | 5 | |
| June | 60 48 | 68 | 41 | 76 36 | 84 74 | 5·9 | 7·3 | 7 | |
| July | 60 47 | 69 | 40 | 80 36 | 84 73 | 3·9 | 3·2 | 7 | |
| August | 61 47 | 73 | 41 | 78 39 | 85 72 | 2·9 | 4·1 | 5 | |
| September | 62 48 | 72 | 43 | 79 39 | 85 71 | 1·3 | 3·0 | 2 | |
| October | 65 50 | 77 | 45 | 90 40 | 85 68 | 0·4 | 1·6 | 2 | |
| November | 69 52 | 79 | 48 | 91 44 | 82 63 | 0·2 | 1·4 | 0·7 | |
| December | 71 54 | 80 | 50 | 91 48 | 81 61 | 0·2 | 1·0 | 0·5 | |
| Year | 66 51 | 86* | 39** | 94 36 | 84 69 | 19·9 | 7·3 | 31 | |
| No. of years | 30 30 | 31 | 27 | 31 27 | 20 14 | 41 | 34 | 20 | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

ANDAGOYA 5°06'N. 76°40'W. 197 ft.

| Period 1934-1952 Bibliography 26, 27 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | per cent. | inches | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 75 | 93 | 71 | 95 68 | .. | .. | 25·0 | 6·1 | 26 |
| February | 89 75 | 93 | 71 | 96 69 | .. | .. | 21·4 | 5·3 | 21 |
| March | 90 75 | 93 | 71 | 96 69 | .. | .. | 19·5 | 5·9 | 23 |
| April | 90 75 | 94 | 71 | 96 69 | .. | .. | 26·1 | 6·8 | 25 |
| May | 89 75 | 93 | 71 | 96 70 | .. | .. | 25·5 | 6·4 | 26 |
| June | 89 74 | 93 | 70 | 94 68 | .. | .. | 25·8 | 6·9 | 25 |
| July | 89 74 | 93 | 70 | 96 69 | .. | .. | 23·3 | 5·1 | 27 |
| August | 89 74 | 93 | 71 | 95 70 | .. | .. | 25·3 | 5·8 | 27 |
| September | 90 74 | 93 | 71 | 95 70 | .. | .. | 24·6 | 5·8 | 27 |
| October | 90 74 | 93 | 70 | 97 62 | .. | .. | 22·7 | 5·3 | 25 |
| November | 88 74 | 93 | 70 | 95 66 | .. | .. | 22·4 | 5·1 | 27 |
| December | 88 74 | 93 | 71 | 95 70 | .. | .. | 19·5 | 6·5 | 27 |
| Year | 89 74 | 95* | 68** | 97 62 | .. | .. | 281·1 | 6·9 | 306 |
| No. of years | 8 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 9 | .. | .. | 15 | 17 | 15 |

BOGOTÁ 4°36'N. 74°05'W. 8,678 ft.

| Period Bibliography 25 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0600 1400 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | | per cent. | inches | inches | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 67 48 | 73 | 42 | 74 40 | 84 | 51 | 2·3 | .. | 6 |
| February | 68 49 | 73 | 44 | 75 42 | 83 | 53 | 2·6 | .. | 7 |
| March | 67 50 | 73 | 45 | 75 42 | 83 | 54 | 4·0 | .. | 13 |
| April | 67 51 | 72 | 47 | 75 45 | 84 | 57 | 5·8 | .. | 20 |
| May | 66 51 | 72 | 47 | 74 45 | 85 | 58 | 4·5 | .. | 17 |
| June | 65 51 | 70 | 47 | 72 44 | 85 | 56 | 2·4 | .. | 16 |
| July | 64 50 | 69 | 46 | 72 44 | 83 | 56 | 2·0 | .. | 18 |
| August | 65 50 | 70 | 46 | 72 44 | 83 | 54 | 2·2 | .. | 16 |
| September | 66 49 | 71 | 45 | 73 44 | 82 | 54 | 2·4 | .. | 13 |
| October | 66 50 | 71 | 46 | 73 43 | 86 | 61 | 6·3 | .. | 20 |
| November | 66 50 | 71 | 46 | 73 44 | 88 | 64 | 4·7 | .. | 16 |
| December | 66 49 | 71 | 43 | 73 40 | 85 | 56 | 2·6 | .. | 15 |
| Year | 66 50 | 74* | 42** | 75 40 | 84 | 56 | 41·7 | .. | 177 |
| No. of years | 10 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 10 | 10 | 10 | 49 | .. | 6 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

COSTA RICA

SAN JOSE 9°56'N. 84°08'W. 3,760 ft.

| Period 1866-1904 1945-1951 Bibliography 28, 29, 30 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|----|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0630 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.004 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0630 | 1330 | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 75 58 | 81 51 | 87 49 | 83 63 | 0·6 | 0·5 | | 3 | | |
| February | 76 58 | 82 53 | 88 51 | 82 57 | 0·2 | 0·3 | | 1 | | |
| March | 79 59 | 85 53 | 91 50 | 81 55 | 0·8 | 0·8 | | 2 | | |
| April | 79 62 | 85 56 | 89 53 | 80 60 | 1·8 | 1·0 | | 7 | | |
| May | 80 62 | 84 58 | 88 54 | 85 70 | 9·0 | 3·3 | | 19 | | |
| June | 79 62 | 83 58 | 92 57 | 91 74 | 9·5 | 3·5 | | 22 | | |
| July | 77 62 | 81 57 | 84 54 | 89 74 | 8·3 | 5·0 | | 23 | | |
| August | 78 61 | 82 57 | 85 56 | 89 73 | 9·5 | 2·4 | | 24 | | |
| September | 79 61 | 83 58 | 86 56 | 91 76 | 12·0 | 2·4 | | 24 | | |
| October | 77 60 | 81 57 | 85 55 | 92 78 | 11·8 | 3·0 | | 25 | | |
| November | 77 60 | 82 55 | 84 52 | 87 71 | 5·7 | 3·0 | | 14 | | |
| December | 75 58 | 81 53 | 87 49 | 85 67 | 1·6 | 0·9 | | 6 | | |
| Year | 77 60 | 88* | 51** | 92 49 | 86 68 | 70·8 | 5·0 | 170 | | |
| No. of years | 12 8 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 34 | 7 | 14 | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

ECUADOR

CUENCA 2°53'S. 78°39'W. 8,301 ft.

| Period 1935-1947 Bibliography 32, 33 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Max. Min. | .. .. | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with trace or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | .. .. |  |  |  |  |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 69 50 | 75 41 | 80 38 | 80 38 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 2·0 | 1·1 | 7 |
| February | 70 51 | 76 44 | 79 37 | 79 37 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 1·8 | 1·3 | 8 |
| March | 69 51 | 76 43 | 81 39 | 81 39 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 3·2 | 1·3 | 13 |
| April | 69 50 | 74 43 | 76 34 | 76 34 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 4·3 | 1·4 | 15 |
| May | 67 49 | 74 40 | 77 32 | 77 32 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 4·3 | 2·2 | 14 |
| June | 66 47 | 73 38 | 77 31 | 77 31 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 1·7 | 0·7 | 8 |
| July | 65 47 | 71 36 | 73 29 | 73 29 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·9 | 0·7 | 10 |
| August | 66 46 | 73 36 | 78 30 | 78 30 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 1·1 | 1·3 | 8 |
| September | 69 48 | 75 39 | 77 36 | 77 36 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 1·6 | 0·7 | 8 |
| October | 70 49 | 77 39 | 81 31 | 81 31 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 3·1 | 1·3 | 10 |
| November | 71 46 | 78 34 | 81 31 | 81 31 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 1·8 | 1·3 | 7 |
| December | 71 49 | 77 40 | 81 34 | 81 34 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 2·5 | 1·9 | 8 |
| Year | 69 49 | 79* | 32** | 81 29 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 28·3 | 2·2 | 116 |
| No. of years | 7 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 10 | 10 | 11 |

GUAYAQUIL 2°10'S. 79°53'W. 20 ft.

| Period 1896-1898 1920 1944-1950 Bibliography 33, 34 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Max. Min. | .. .. | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with trace or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | .. .. |  |  |  |  |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 70 | 94 68 | 96 67 | 96 67 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 9·4 | 2·9 | 20 |
| February | 87 71 | 92 68 | 93 66 | 93 66 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 9·8 | 2·9 | 25 |
| March | 88 72 | 92 67 | 92 64 | 92 64 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 10·9 | 4·4 | 24 |
| April | 89 71 | 92 69 | 93 69 | 93 69 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 4·6 | 2·1 | 14 |
| May | 88 68 | 93 66 | 95 65 | 95 65 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 1·1 | 0·3 | 9 |
| June | 87 68 | 92 65 | 94 64 | 94 64 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·3 | 0·2 | 4 |
| July | 84 67 | 89 63 | 91 62 | 91 62 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·2 | 0·3 | 2 |
| August | 86 65 | 90 63 | 92 62 | 92 62 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·0 | 0·0 | 0 |
| September | 87 66 | 92 62 | 93 57 | 93 57 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·1 | <0·1 | 2 |
| October | 86 68 | 92 64 | 94 62 | 94 62 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·3 | 0·5 | 3 |
| November | 88 68 | 93 64 | 94 61 | 94 61 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 0·1 | 0·1 | 4 |
| December | 88 70 | 95 67 | 98 66 | 98 66 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 2·0 | 1·0 | 10 |
| Year | 87 69 | 96* | 61** | 98 57 | .. .. | .. .. | .. .. | 38·8 | 4·4 | 117 |
| No. of years | 3 2 | 2·4 | 2·4 | 3 | 2 | .. .. | .. .. | 7 | 4 | 4 |

QUITO 0°13'S. 78°32'W. 9,446 ft.

| Period 1878-1901 1914-1947 Bibliography 31, 33 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Max. Min. | 0500 1300 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with trace or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | .. .. |  |  |  |  |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 72 46 | 77 40 | 79 37 | 79 37 | 93 54 | .. .. | .. .. | 3·9 | 1·8 | 16 |
| February | 71 47 | 76 41 | 80 34 | 80 34 | 93 59 | .. .. | .. .. | 4·4 | 1·5 | 17 |
| March | 71 47 | 77 42 | 80 40 | 80 40 | 93 59 | .. .. | .. .. | 5·6 | 2·0 | 20 |
| April | 70 47 | 75 42 | 78 40 | 78 40 | 93 60 | .. .. | .. .. | 6·9 | 1·6 | 22 |
| May | 70 47 | 75 41 | 79 35 | 79 35 | 93 60 | .. .. | .. .. | 5·4 | 2·1 | 21 |
| June | 71 45 | 76 39 | 78 36 | 78 36 | 88 51 | .. .. | .. .. | 1·7 | 1·1 | 12 |
| July | 72 44 | 76 37 | 79 33 | 79 33 | 81 43 | .. .. | .. .. | 0·8 | 0·6 | 7 |
| August | 73 45 | 78 39 | 82 36 | 82 36 | 80 40 | .. .. | .. .. | 1·2 | 1·0 | 9 |
| September | 73 45 | 80 38 | 83 35 | 83 35 | 85 44 | .. .. | .. .. | 2·7 | 1·6 | 14 |
| October | 72 46 | 78 40 | 86 32 | 86 32 | 92 53 | .. .. | .. .. | 4·4 | 1·4 | 18 |
| November | 72 45 | 77 37 | 80 33 | 80 33 | 92 53 | .. .. | .. .. | 3·8 | 1·0 | 14 |
| December | 72 46 | 77 39 | 81 34 | 81 34 | 94 54 | .. .. | .. .. | 3·1 | 1·4 | 16 |
| Year | 72 46 | 81* | 35** | 86 32 | 90 53 | .. .. | .. .. | 43·9 | 2·1 | 186 |
| No. of years | 13 13 | 13 13 | 13 13 | 13 13 | 13 13 | .. .. | .. .. | 33 | 14 | 19 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

FALKLAND ISLANDS
AND DEPENDENCIES, AND BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY

ARGENTINE ISLANDS 65°15'S. 64°16'W. 11 ft.

| Period 1947-1952 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | | Precipitation | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Bibliography 35, 36 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 36 29 | 43 | 22 | 46 | 17 | 84 | 79 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 7 | | |
| February | 35 28 | 42 | 21 | 47 | 16 | 87 | 84 | 2.9 | 0.8 | 13 | | |
| March | 34 27 | 42 | 17 | 46 | 9 | 87 | 85 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 9 | | |
| April | 29 22 | 38 | 13 | 45 | 2 | 84 | 85 | 2.8 | 0.8 | 11 | | |
| May | 23 14 | 38 | -3 | 43 | -21 | 84 | 83 | 0.8 | 0.2 | 7 | | |
| June | 21 10 | 35 | -16 | 40 | -29 | 87 | 85 | 1.3 | 0.7 | 9 | | |
| July | 19 7 | 36 | -18 | 39 | -33 | 86 | 86 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 9 | | |
| August | 18 4 | 37 | -25 | 45 | -33 | 89 | 87 | 1.1 | 0.2 | 10 | | |
| September | 21 7 | 38 | -24 | 41 | -38 | 88 | 86 | 2.1 | 0.6 | 7 | | |
| October | 28 16 | 41 | -11 | 42 | -18 | 88 | 86 | 1.0 | 0.2 | 8 | | |
| November | 31 20 | 40 | 1 | 41 | -8 | 86 | 82 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 4 | | |
| December | 35 27 | 40 | 17 | 43 | 13 | 87 | 83 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 13 | | |
| Year | 27 18 | 45* | -29** | 47 | -38 | 86 | 84 | 18.1 | 1.6 | 97 | | |
| No. of years | 6 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |

CUMBERLAND BAY 54°16'S. 36°30'W. 8ft.

| Period 1905-1940 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | | Precipitation | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Bibliography 39 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 48 35 | 61 | 29 | 75 | 25 | 77 | 72 | 3.3 | 3.8 | 12 | | |
| February | 49 35 | 64 | 29 | 80 | 26 | 74 | 69 | 4.3 | 3.5 | 13 | | |
| March | 47 34 | 64 | 27 | 84 | 21 | 76 | 69 | 5.3 | 4.0 | 14 | | |
| April | 42 29 | 56 | 22 | 66 | 16 | 75 | 70 | 5.4 | 4.4 | 14 | | |
| May | 38 27 | 50 | 18 | 63 | 12 | 75 | 74 | 5.2 | 2.2 | 12 | | |
| June | 33 24 | 46 | 14 | 57 | 6 | 76 | 75 | 4.9 | 5.0 | 15 | | |
| July | 34 23 | 47 | 13 | 55 | 7 | 75 | 74 | 5.5 | 3.7 | 15 | | |
| August | 34 23 | 46 | 12 | 56 | -3 | 75 | 73 | 5.3 | 3.8 | 14 | | |
| September | 38 26 | 51 | 15 | 63 | 9 | 76 | 72 | 3.5 | 3.2 | 11 | | |
| October | 41 28 | 55 | 19 | 67 | 12 | 72 | 70 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 12 | | |
| November | 44 32 | 57 | 25 | 68 | 20 | 73 | 69 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 11 | | |
| December | 45 33 | 59 | 27 | 69 | 22 | 74 | 71 | 3.0 | 2.6 | 11 | | |
| Year | 41 29 | 69* | 9** | 84 | -3 | 75 | 71 | 51.7 | 5.0 | 154 | | |
| No. of years | 24 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 13 | | |

DECEPTION ISLAND 62°59'S. 60°34'W. 26 ft.

| Period 1944-1952 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | | Precipitation | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Bibliography 35, 36 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0800 1400 | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 37 31 | 46 | 23 | 51 | 19 | 85 | 81 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 11 | | |
| February | 37 31 | 44 | 24 | 48 | 20 | 86 | 83 | 2.1 | 0.7 | 10 | | |
| March | 35 29 | 44 | 20 | 46 | 12 | 89 | 85 | 2.7 | 1.3 | 11 | | |
| April | 31 24 | 39 | 12 | 47 | 2 | 88 | 86 | 2.0 | 0.9 | 10 | | |
| May | 27 19 | 38 | 6 | 42 | -6 | 84 | 83 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 1 | | |
| June | 23 14 | 34 | -3 | 39 | -16 | 90 | 87 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 2 | | |
| July | 21 11 | 37 | -7 | 40 | -13 | 88 | 87 | 0.6 | 0.3 | 3 | | |
| August | 22 12 | 36 | -7 | 41 | -18 | 87 | 87 | 1.0 | 0.4 | 5 | | |
| September | 26 17 | 36 | -1 | 39 | -10 | 89 | 88 | 0.9 | 0.3 | 7 | | |
| October | 31 23 | 40 | 9 | 45 | 2 | 87 | 85 | 4.3 | 1.4 | 9 | | |
| November | 32 25 | 39 | 17 | 42 | 7 | 85 | 82 | 3.8 | 3.5 | 8 | | |
| December | 36 30 | 42 | 24 | 45 | 18 | 85 | 83 | 2.0 | 0.8 | 8 | | |
| Year | 30 22 | 47* | -10** | 51 | -18 | 86 | 85 | 22.2 | 3.5 | 85 | | |
| No. of years | 8 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

FALKLAND ISLANDS
AND DEPENDENCIES, AND BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY

LAURIE ISLAND 60°44'S. 44°44'W. 13 ft.

| Period 1903-1950 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | | Precipitation | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Bibliography 37, 34 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0600 1200 | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 35 29 | 42 | 25 | 54 | 19 | 88 | 85 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 8 | | |
| February | 35 29 | 43 | 23 | 48 | 14 | 88 | 85 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 9 | | |
| March | 35 27 | 43 | 18 | 51 | 5 | 90 | 86 | 1.9 | 0.9 | 11 | | |
| April | 31 21 | 40 | 5 | 46 | -25 | 90 | 87 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 11 | | |
| May | 25 13 | 38 | -9 | 49 | -25 | 93 | 91 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 9 | | |
| June | 21 5 | 35 | -19 | 43 | -37 | 94 | 93 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 8 | | |
| July | 20 4 | 36 | -20 | 46 | -34 | 93 | 93 | 1.3 | 1.7 | 9 | | |
| August | 21 5 | 37 | -20 | 47 | -40 | 94 | 94 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 9 | | |
| September | 26 12 | 38 | -13 | 44 | -27 | 93 | 92 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 9 | | |
| October | 30 19 | 40 | -1 | 48 | -24 | 91 | 89 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 8 | | |
| November | 32 24 | 39 | 14 | 48 | -5 | 91 | 89 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 9 | | |
| December | 34 28 | 40 | 22 | 49 | 8 | 89 | 86 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 7 | | |
| Year | 29 18 | 47* | -27** | 54 | -40 | 91 | 89 | 15.7 | 1.7 | 107 | | |
| No. of years | 48 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 44 | 44 | | |

SOUTH GEORGIA

| Period 1874-1941 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | | Precipitation | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--|--|
| | Bibliography 39 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0900 | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| January | 56 42 | 67 | 34 | 76 | 30 | 78 | .. | 2.8 | 1.2 | 17 | | |
| February | 55 41 | 65 | 34 | 74 | 30 | 79 | .. | 2.3 | 1.7 | 12 | | |
| March | 53 40 | 63 | 32 | 70 | 27 | 82 | .. | 2.5 | 1.1 | 15 | | |
| April | 49 37 | 57 | 29 | 63 | 21 | 86 | .. | 2.6 | 1.0 | 14 | | |
| May | 44 34 | 51 | 26 | 58 | 20 | 88 | .. | 2.6 | 1.5 | 15 | | |
| June | 41 31 | 46 | 22 | 51 | 12 | 89 | .. | 2.1 | 1.1 | 13 | | |
| July | 40 31 | 46 | 22 | | | | | | | | | |

GUATEMALA

COBÁN 15°29'N. 90°16'W. 4,285 ft.

| Period 1892-1930 Bibliography 40, 41 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0600 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0600 1200 | | per cent. | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 73 52 | 80 43 | 88 37 | 95 72 | 5.8 | 6.6 | 14 | | |
| February | 75 52 | 83 43 | 87 38 | 93 67 | 4.5 | 4.1 | 10 | | |
| March | 77 53 | 86 44 | 91 38 | 94 65 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 9 | | |
| April | 79 56 | 85 47 | 90 41 | 93 66 | 4.9 | 3.1 | 10 | | |
| May | 79 59 | 85 51 | 88 45 | 92 71 | 7.9 | 3.8 | 16 | | |
| June | 78 61 | 82 55 | 86 46 | 95 76 | 12.3 | 3.0 | 22 | | |
| July | 77 60 | 80 54 | 83 50 | 95 78 | 9.9 | 2.2 | 25 | | |
| August | 78 59 | 80 53 | 82 48 | 95 76 | 10.4 | 2.5 | 22 | | |
| September | 77 60 | 81 55 | 84 50 | 95 77 | 10.5 | 2.5 | 23 | | |
| October | 75 59 | 81 52 | 85 41 | 95 79 | 13.2 | 5.0 | 23 | | |
| November | 72 57 | 79 49 | 84 44 | 94 79 | 8.8 | 3.9 | 21 | | |
| December | 73 53 | 80 44 | 85 37 | 93 75 | 6.5 | 3.7 | 17 | | |
| Year | 76 57 | 87* 40** | 91 37 | 94 73 | 99.1 | 6.6 | 212 | | |
| No. of years | 9 9 | 13 13 | 13 13 | 12 14 | 38 | 13 | 10 | | |

GUATEMALA CITY 14°37'N. 90°31'W. 4,855 ft.

| Period 1906-1934 Bibliography 40, 41 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0700 1400 | | per cent. | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 73 53 | 79 47 | 86 41 | 91 69 | 0.3 | 1.6 | 4 | | |
| February | 77 54 | 79 47 | 85 43 | 89 62 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 2 | | |
| March | 81 57 | 84 50 | 86 41 | 86 51 | 0.5 | 1.2 | 3 | | |
| April | 82 58 | 86 53 | 90 47 | 81 51 | 1.2 | 2.2 | 5 | | |
| May | 84 60 | 87 56 | 89 52 | 83 55 | 6.0 | 1.9 | 15 | | |
| June | 81 61 | 83 57 | 86 52 | 89 70 | 10.8 | 2.5 | 23 | | |
| July | 78 60 | 79 55 | 84 51 | 91 67 | 8.0 | 3.0 | 21 | | |
| August | 79 60 | 79 55 | 83 52 | 90 72 | 7.8 | 1.7 | 21 | | |
| September | 79 60 | 80 56 | 82 54 | 92 71 | 9.1 | 3.4 | 22 | | |
| October | 76 60 | 78 54 | 82 50 | 92 72 | 6.8 | 2.5 | 18 | | |
| November | 74 57 | 78 50 | 83 44 | 89 71 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 7 | | |
| December | 72 55 | 76 48 | 83 41 | 89 70 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 4 | | |
| Year | 78 58 | 87* 45** | 90 41 | 88 65 | 51.8 | 3.4 | 145 | | |
| No. of years | 6 6 | 5 5 | 13 13 | 4 4 | 29 | 9 | 16 | | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

GUIANA

PART II - 29

GEORGETOWN 6°50'N. 58°12'W. 6 ft.

GUYANA

| Period 1846-1953 Bibliography 42, 43 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0700 1300 | | per cent. | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 74 | 86 71 | 88 68 | 87 75 | 8.0 | 7.2 | 17 | | |
| February | 84 74 | 86 72 | 89 69 | 85 72 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 13 | | |
| March | 84 75 | 86 72 | 89 69 | 83 71 | 6.9 | 6.0 | 12 | | |
| April | 85 76 | 87 73 | 90 71 | 84 71 | 5.5 | 5.7 | 12 | | |
| May | 85 75 | 87 73 | 90 70 | 88 75 | 11.4 | 6.3 | 20 | | |
| June | 85 75 | 87 73 | 89 69 | 92 77 | 11.9 | 5.1 | 24 | | |
| July | 85 75 | 87 72 | 90 70 | 93 74 | 10.0 | 4.3 | 21 | | |
| August | 86 75 | 88 73 | 90 71 | 92 73 | 6.9 | 4.6 | 16 | | |
| September | 87 76 | 89 73 | 93 69 | 90 69 | 3.2 | 4.0 | 7 | | |
| October | 87 76 | 89 73 | 93 70 | 88 69 | 3.0 | 4.5 | 9 | | |
| November | 86 76 | 89 73 | 91 69 | 88 69 | 6.1 | 4.9 | 10 | | |
| December | 84 75 | 87 72 | 90 70 | 89 75 | 11.3 | 7.7 | 20 | | |
| Year | 85 75 | 90* | 93 68 | 88 73 | 88.7 | 7.7 | 181 | | |
| No. of years | 54 54 | 45 45 | 45 45 | 20 20 | 35 | 45 | 19 | | |

PARAMARIBO 5°49'N. 55°09'W. 12 ft.

DUTCH GUIANA (SURINAME)

| Period 1847-1946 Bibliography 44, 45 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0830 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0830 1430 | | per cent. | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 85 72 | 90 68 | 95 62 | 92 77 | 8.4 | 3.5 | 18 | | |
| February | 85 71 | 90 68 | 92 63 | 90 74 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 13 | | |
| March | 85 72 | 91 68 | 94 62 | 89 75 | 7.9 | 3.9 | 14 | | |
| April | 86 73 | 91 70 | 93 62 | 89 75 | 9.0 | 5.4 | 16 | | |
| May | 86 73 | 91 71 | 94 64 | 90 79 | 12.2 | 5.7 | 23 | | |
| June | 86 73 | 91 71 | 94 66 | 91 80 | 11.9 | 4.5 | 23 | | |
| July | 87 73 | 92 71 | 94 62 | 90 76 | 9.1 | 4.0 | 20 | | |
| August | 89 73 | 93 72 | 94 65 | 88 70 | 6.2 | 8.4 | 14 | | |
| September | 91 73 | 94 71 | 95 65 | 87 66 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 9 | | |
| October | 91 73 | 95 71 | 98 67 | 87 67 | 3.0 | 3.2 | 9 | | |
| November | 89 73 | 94 71 | 99 66 | 88 71 | 4.9 | 5.2 | 12 | | |
| December | 86 72 | 92 70 | 94 63 | 91 77 | 8.8 | 3.2 | 18 | | |
| Year | 87 73 | 96* | 66** | 99 62 | 89 74 | 91.0 | 8.4 | 189 | |
| No. of years | 35 35 | 15 15 | 35 35 | 35 35 | 75 | 75 | 75 | | |

CAYENNE 4°56'N. 52°27'W. 20 ft.

FRENCH GUIANA

| Period 1845-1927 Bibliography 46, 47 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------|--------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0900 | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0900 1500 | | per cent. | inches |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 74 | 87 71 | 91 67 | 83 80 | 14.4 | 16.4 | 20 | | |
| February | 85 74 | 88 71 | 93 68 | 81 78 | 12.3 | 14.8 | 16 | | |
| March | 85 74 | 89 71 | 92 66 | 83 80 | 15.8 | 10.2 | 22 | | |
| April | 86 75 | 89 72 | 92 65 | 84 81 | 18.9 | 23.5 | 21 | | |
| May | 85 74 | 89 71 | 92 68 | 86 83 | 21.7 | 8.8 | 26 | | |
| June | 87 73 | 90 71 | 93 69 | 85 79 | 15.5 | 5.8 | 23 | | |
| July | 88 73 | 91 70 | 93 68 | 82 75 | 6.9 | 6.6 | 18 | | |
| August | 90 73 | 93 71 | 96 68 | 77 71 | 2.8 | 2.6 | 9 | | |
| September | 91 74 | 94 72 | 97 70 | 73 69 | 1.2 | 1.6 | 4 | | |
| October | 91 74 | 94 72 | 97 68 | 73 69 | 1.3 | 3.7 | 4 | | |
| November | 89 74 | 92 71 | 95 68 | 78 74 | 4.6 | 5.4 | 11 | | |
| December | 86 74 | 90 71 | 93 68 | 83 79 | 10.7 | 6.0 | 18 | | |
| Year | 87 74 | 94* | 69** | 97 65 | 81 77 | 126.4 | 23.5 | 192 | |
| No. of years | 38 38 | 22 22 | 23 23 | 18 18 | | | | | |

PANAMA

BALBOA HEIGHTS 8°57'N. 79°33'W. 118 ft.

| Period 1898-1944 Bibliography 48 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1930 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 | 71 | 90 | 68 | 93 | 63 | 88 | 84 | 1.0 2.2 4 |
| February | 89 | 71 | 92 | 68 | 95 | 64 | 85 | 81 | 0.4 2.2 2 |
| March | 90 | 72 | 93 | 69 | 96 | 65 | 81 | 78 | 0.7 2.4 1 |
| April | 90 | 74 | 94 | 70 | 97 | 64 | 81 | 81 | 2.9 3.1 6 |
| May | 87 | 74 | 93 | 71 | 96 | 69 | 87 | 88 | 8.0 7.2 15 |
| June | 86 | 74 | 91 | 71 | 95 | 70 | 90 | 90 | 8.4 6.5 16 |
| July | 87 | 74 | 91 | 71 | 95 | 67 | 90 | 91 | 7.1 3.5 15 |
| August | 87 | 74 | 91 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 90 | 91 | 7.9 4.2 15 |
| September | 86 | 74 | 91 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 91 | 91 | 8.2 4.3 16 |
| October | 85 | 73 | 90 | 71 | 95 | 68 | 90 | 92 | 10.1 4.7 18 |
| November | 85 | 73 | 90 | 70 | 94 | 67 | 91 | 92 | 10.2 6.4 18 |
| December | 87 | 73 | 91 | 70 | 94 | 66 | 90 | 89 | 4.8 4.3 12 |
| Year | 87 | 73 | 94* | 67** | 97 | 63 | 88 | 87 | 69.7 7.2 138 |
| No. of years | 34 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 22 | 46 34 34 |

CRISTOBAL 9°21'N. 79°54'W. 35 ft.

| Period Bibliography 49 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 1930 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 | 76 | 85 | 72 | 88 | 70 | 82 | 81 | 3.4 3.4 10 |
| February | 85 | 76 | 85 | 72 | 90 | 69 | 81 | 81 | 1.5 7.9 8 |
| March | 85 | 77 | 85 | 73 | 92 | 67 | 80 | 80 | 1.5 3.5 7 |
| April | 86 | 77 | 88 | 73 | 94 | 72 | 82 | 82 | 4.1 5.4 10 |
| May | 86 | 76 | 89 | 73 | 95 | 71 | 87 | 87 | 12.5 7.5 17 |
| June | 86 | 76 | 89 | 73 | 93 | 68 | 89 | 88 | 13.9 8.5 20 |
| July | 85 | 76 | 87 | 72 | 91 | 70 | 89 | 88 | 15.6 6.8 21 |
| August | 85 | 76 | 88 | 73 | 93 | 70 | 90 | 88 | 15.3 6.9 21 |
| September | 86 | 75 | 89 | 72 | 94 | 70 | 89 | 88 | 12.7 7.5 20 |
| October | 86 | 75 | 89 | 72 | 95 | 70 | 89 | 89 | 15.8 11.0 20 |
| November | 84 | 75 | 87 | 72 | 92 | 69 | 89 | 88 | 22.3 9.8 23 |
| December | 85 | 76 | 86 | 71 | 90 | 66 | 86 | 85 | 11.7 10.3 16 |
| Year | 85 | 76 | 92* | 71** | 95 | 66 | 86 | 85 | 130.3 11.0 193 |
| No. of years | 36 | 36 | 13 | 13 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 20 | 73 37 20 |

** Average of lowest each year

* Average of highest each year

PARAGUAY

ASUNCIÓN 25°17'S. 57°30'W. 456 ft.

| Period 1893-1930 Bibliography 50 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1400 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 95 | 71 | 103 | 61 | 109 | 54 | 81 | 56 | 5.5 8.7 8 |
| February | 94 | 71 | 102 | 62 | 109 | 52 | 82 | 55 | 5.1 4.9 6 |
| March | 92 | 69 | 99 | 59 | 106 | 49 | 84 | 55 | 4.3 4.9 6 |
| April | 84 | 65 | 95 | 51 | 104 | 42 | 86 | 59 | 5.2 6.0 7 |
| May | 77 | 58 | 89 | 44 | 99 | 34 | 89 | 62 | 4.6 5.7 6 |
| June | 72 | 53 | 85 | 38 | 98 | 29 | 88 | 61 | 2.7 3.1 6 |
| July | 74 | 53 | 88 | 38 | 103 | 29 | 84 | 56 | 2.2 3.8 5 |
| August | 78 | 57 | 94 | 40 | 101 | 30 | 79 | 53 | 1.5 2.4 4 |
| September | 83 | 60 | 97 | 43 | 105 | 37 | 76 | 48 | 3.1 3.2 7 |
| October | 86 | 62 | 99 | 49 | 106 | 38 | 73 | 50 | 5.5 6.9 8 |
| November | 90 | 65 | 100 | 55 | 108 | 45 | 74 | 53 | 5.9 6.9 8 |
| December | 94 | 70 | 102 | 58 | 110 | 47 | 73 | 50 | 6.2 3.9 7 |
| Year | 85 | 63 | 105* | 35** | 110 | 29 | 81 | 54 | 51.8 8.7 78 |
| No. of years | 15 | 15 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 9 | 9 | 30 30 30 |

ITACURUBÍ DEL ROSARIO 24°27'S. 57°02'W. 427 ft.

| Period Bibliography 51 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1400 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Average No. of days with 0.004 in. or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 88 | 78 | .. | .. | 101 | 61 | 83 | 66 | 8.8 4.6 13 |
| February | 88 | 76 | .. | .. | 100 | 59 | 84 | 66 | 5.7 2.9 10 |
| March | 87 | 74 | .. | .. | 100 | 53 | 86 | 63 | 5.0 2.9 7 |
| April | 81 | 67 | .. | .. | 97 | 48 | 89 | 66 | 4.0 3.3 6 |
| May | 75 | 61 | .. | .. | 94 | 34 | 90 | 67 | 3.7 2.3 7 |
| June | 71 | 57 | .. | .. | 88 | 33 | 89 | 67 | 3.0 3.7 7 |
| July | 74 | 59 | .. | .. | 91 | 34 | 86 | 62 | 3.0 3.0 5 |
| August | 76 | 61 | .. | .. | 95 | 32 | 83 | 58 | 1.2 1.5 5 |
| September | 79 | 62 | .. | .. | 103 | 44 | 80 | 55 | 2.3 3.5 6 |
| October | 83 | 69 | .. | .. | 103 | 50 | 79 | 59 | 8.2 5.3 9 |
| November | 85 | 73 | .. | .. | 99 | 54 | 78 | 61 | 5.9 3.7 9 |
| December | 89 | 77 | .. | .. | 101 | 46 | 80 | 60 | 6.2 3.5 9 |
| Year | 81 | 68 | .. | .. | 103 | 32 | 84 | 62 | 57.0 5.3 93 |
| No. of years | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 7 7 |

MISIÓN INGLESA 23°23'S. 58°25'W. 361 ft.

| Period Bibliography 51 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 1400 | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Average No. of days with 0.004 in. or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 96 | 71 | .. | .. | 108 | 52 | 82 | 53 | 6.1 5.9 7 |
| February | 95 | 71 | .. | .. | 109 | 52 | 82 | 54 | 4.8 2.8 7 |
| March | 92 | 69 | .. | .. | 106 | 48 | 88 | 62 | 5.1 1.7 7 |
| April | 86 | 63 | .. | .. | 103 | 37 | 90 | 58 | 4.4 3.7 6 |
| May | 81 | 58 | .. | .. | 99 | 28 | 92 | 58 | 3.6 1.1 5 |
| June | 77 | 56 | .. | .. | 97 | 28 | 91 | 64 | 3.3 4.9 4 |
| July | 79 | 55 | .. | .. | 96 | 28 | 90 | 57 | 1.5 2.3 3 |
| August | 82 | 55 | .. | .. | 103 | 30 | 86 | 55 | 0.8 1.3 2 |
| September | 86 | 59 | .. | .. | 108 | 32 | 83 | 54 | 2.1 6.0 4 |
| October | 89 | 63 | .. | .. | 109 | 39 | 82 | 56 | 4.5 2.6 6 |
| November | 91 | 67 | .. | .. | 112 | 45 | 84 | 60 | 5.6 3.5 8 |
| December | 93 | 69 | .. | .. | 110 | 53 | 83 | 55 | 5.0 3.1 7 |
| Year | 87 | 63 | .. | .. | 112 | 28 | 86 | 57 | 46.8 5.9 66 |
| No. of years | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 29 5 11 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

CAJAMARCA 7°09'S. 78°30'W. 8,662 ft.

| Period 1935-1943 Bibliography 52, 53 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 71 | 48 | 75 | 41 | 77 | 38 | 85 | 38 | 3·6 1·3 13 |
| February | 70 | 48 | 76 | 40 | 77 | 32 | 88 | 45 | 4·2 1·9 17 |
| March | 70 | 48 | 75 | 41 | 79 | 37 | 92 | 46 | 4·6 1·9 17 |
| April | 70 | 47 | 74 | 40 | 77 | 32 | 90 | 42 | 3·4 1·1 14 |
| May | 71 | 44 | 76 | 36 | 77 | 30 | 86 | 41 | 1·7 1·0 9 |
| June | 70 | 42 | 74 | 35 | 77 | 30 | 81 | 37 | 0·5 0·3 4 |
| July | 70 | 41 | 74 | 34 | 77 | 28 | 86 | 33 | 0·2 0·4 2 |
| August | 71 | 42 | 75 | 35 | 78 | 30 | 81 | 29 | 0·3 0·1 2 |
| September | 71 | 45 | 75 | 39 | 77 | 32 | 85 | 38 | 2·3 1·1 9 |
| October | 71 | 47 | 77 | 39 | 79 | 33 | 81 | 34 | 2·3 1·0 9 |
| November | 72 | 46 | 76 | 34 | 79 | 31 | 79 | 33 | 1·9 1·0 8 |
| December | 71 | 47 | 77 | 36 | 79 | 25 | 86 | 37 | 3·2 1·5 11 |
| Year | 71 | 45 | 78* | 32** | 79 | 25 | 85 | 38 | 28·2 1·9 115 |
| No. of years | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 5 5 |

CUSCO (CUZCO) 13°33'S. 71°55'W. 10,581 ft.

| Period 1931-1943 Bibliography 52, 53 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 68 | 45 | 76 | 39 | 82 | 37 | 79 | 40 | 6·4 1·4 18 |
| February | 69 | 45 | 76 | 39 | 81 | 36 | 85 | 37 | 5·9 1·5 13 |
| March | 70 | 44 | 76 | 37 | 79 | 35 | 84 | 31 | 4·3 0·7 11 |
| April | 71 | 40 | 77 | 33 | 79 | 25 | 87 | 33 | 2·0 0·6 8 |
| May | 70 | 35 | 75 | 29 | 78 | 24 | 89 | 29 | 0·6 0·2 3 |
| June | 69 | 33 | 74 | 28 | 77 | 23 | 91 | 23 | 0·2 0·3 2 |
| July | 70 | 31 | 74 | 23 | 77 | 16 | 95 | 23 | 0·2 0·1 2 |
| August | 70 | 34 | 76 | 28 | 77 | 23 | 90 | 24 | 0·4 0·9 2 |
| September | 71 | 40 | 77 | 34 | 81 | 30 | 80 | 26 | 1·0 0·9 7 |
| October | 72 | 43 | 78 | 36 | 84 | 30 | 73 | 27 | 2·6 0·7 8 |
| November | 73 | 43 | 79 | 36 | 82 | 33 | 71 | 26 | 3·0 1·4 12 |
| December | 71 | 44 | 77 | 38 | 81 | 34 | 75 | 33 | 5·4 1·9 16 |
| Year | 70 | 40 | 82* | 23** | 84 | 16 | 83 | 29 | 32·0 1·9 102 |
| No. of years | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 5 5 |

IAUJA 11°43'S. 75°28'W. 11,113 ft.

| Period 1935-1943 Bibliography 52, 53 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 61 | 48 | 65 | 44 | 73 | 37 | 81 | 53 | 4·5 1·6 18 |
| February | 62 | 49 | 66 | 45 | 73 | 39 | 80 | 53 | 4·4 1·1 16 |
| March | 62 | 48 | 67 | 45 | 73 | 39 | 80 | 57 | 3·2 0·9 17 |
| April | 62 | 47 | 67 | 43 | 75 | 37 | 77 | 53 | 1·5 0·9 9 |
| May | 62 | 45 | 66 | 40 | 73 | 36 | 74 | 51 | 0·6 0·5 5 |
| June | 61 | 44 | 68 | 38 | 77 | 30 | 67 | 46 | 0·1 0·2 1 |
| July | 61 | 42 | 65 | 37 | 69 | 30 | 63 | 43 | 0·1 <0·1 0·4 |
| August | 63 | 43 | 67 | 39 | 73 | 32 | 69 | 44 | 0·1 0·3 1 |
| September | 64 | 46 | 69 | 41 | 75 | 36 | 70 | 44 | 1·3 0·5 6 |
| October | 65 | 47 | 70 | 42 | 77 | 36 | 70 | 40 | 1·7 0·7 9 |
| November | 66 | 47 | 72 | 43 | 79 | 36 | 70 | 41 | 2·1 0·9 10 |
| December | 63 | 47 | 70 | 43 | 81 | 37 | 77 | 45 | 3·4 0·8 15 |
| Year | 63 | 46 | 73* | 36** | 81 | 30 | 73 | 47 | 23·0 1·6 107 |
| No. of years | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 5 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

LIMA 12°05'S. 77°03'W. 394 ft.

| Period 1928-1943 Bibliography 52, 53 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 82 | 66 | 87 | 62 | 89 | 59 | 93 | 69 | 0·1 0·1 0·5 |
| February | 83 | 67 | 88 | 63 | 92 | 59 | 92 | 66 | <0·1 <0·1 0·1 |
| March | 83 | 66 | 87 | 63 | 91 | 61 | 92 | 64 | <0·1 <0·1 0·1 |
| April | 80 | 63 | 84 | 60 | 93 | 56 | 93 | 66 | <0·1 <0·1 0·2 |
| May | 74 | 60 | 80 | 56 | 84 | 52 | 95 | 76 | 0·2 0·1 0·8 |
| June | 68 | 58 | 75 | 54 | 81 | 49 | 95 | 80 | 0·2 0·1 1 |
| July | 67 | 57 | 73 | 52 | 81 | 49 | 94 | 77 | 0·3 0·1 1 |
| August | 66 | 56 | 72 | 54 | 81 | 50 | 95 | 78 | 0·3 0·1 2 |
| September | 68 | 57 | 73 | 54 | 78 | 51 | 94 | 76 | 0·3 0·1 1 |
| October | 71 | 58 | 76 | 56 | 79 | 53 | 94 | 72 | 0·1 0·1 0·2 |
| November | 74 | 60 | 78 | 56 | 85 | 51 | 93 | 71 | 0·1 0·1 0·2 |
| December | 78 | 62 | 82 | 59 | 87 | 56 | 93 | 70 | <0·1 <0·1 0·1 |
| Year | 75 | 61 | 89* | 51** | 93 | 49 | 94 | 72 | 1·6 0·1 7 |
| No. of years | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 15 7 10 |

MOLLENDO 17°00'S. 72°07'W. 80 ft.

| Period Bibliography 54 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 1400 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | Max. Min. | .. 1400 | per cent. | inches | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 79 | 66 | .. | .. | 90 | 61 | .. | 77 | <0·1 <0·1 <0·1 |
| February | 80 | 67 | .. | .. | 90 | 61 | .. | 78 | 0·1 <0·1 1 |
| March | 78 | 65 | .. | .. | 89 | 59 | .. | 75 | <0·1 <0·1 <0·1 |
| April | 76 | 63 | .. | .. | 84 | 57 | .. | 72 | <0·1 <0·1 <0·1 |
| May | 72 | 61 | .. | .. | 82 | 55 | .. | 75 | 0·1 <0·1 1 |
| June | 69 | 59 | .. | .. | 78 | 50 | .. | 72 | 0·1 <0·1 1 |
| July | 67 | 57 | .. | .. | 74 | 50 | .. | 72 | <0·1 <0·1 1 |
| August | 66 | 57 | .. | .. | 77 | 51 | .. | 77 | 0·2 0·1 1 |
| September | 67 | 57 | .. | .. | 76 | 52 | .. | 80 | 0·2 0·1 3 |
| October | 70 | 59 | .. | .. | 78 | 53 | .. | 75 | 0·1 0·1 2 |
| November | 74 | 62 | .. | .. | 80 | 56 | .. | 75 | 0·1 <0·1 1 |
| December | 77 | 64 | .. | .. | 84 | 58 | .. | 77 | <0·1 <0·1 1 |
| Year | 73 | 61 | .. | .. | 90 | 50 | .. | 75 | 0·9 0·1 12 |
| No. of years | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | 5 | 10 10 10 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

SALVADOR

SAN SALVADOR 13°42'N. 89°13'W. 2238 ft.

| Period 1912-1950 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with trace or more | | |
| Bibliography 55, 56 | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 60 | 95 | 54 | 101 45 | 81 45 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 1 | | |
| February | 92 60 | 96 | 54 | 103 49 | 80 43 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 1 | | |
| March | 94 62 | 98 | 56 | 105 45 | 79 44 | 0.4 | 1.3 | 1 | | |
| April | 93 65 | 99 | 59 | 104 54 | 79 50 | 1.7 | 3.4 | 4 | | |
| May | 91 67 | 96 | 63 | 103 58 | 86 60 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 13 | | |
| June | 87 66 | 94 | 63 | 98 56 | 89 66 | 12.9 | 7.6 | 19 | | |
| July | 89 65 | 94 | 62 | 98 58 | 88 61 | 11.5 | 3.7 | 19 | | |
| August | 89 66 | 94 | 63 | 98 60 | 89 62 | 11.7 | 6.5 | 19 | | |
| September | 87 66 | 93 | 62 | 99 53 | 91 69 | 12.1 | 6.9 | 20 | | |
| October | 87 65 | 92 | 61 | 101 54 | 88 66 | 9.5 | 6.1 | 16 | | |
| November | 87 63 | 92 | 56 | 102 49 | 80 56 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 4 | | |
| December | 89 61 | 93 | 54 | 101 47 | 81 50 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 2 | | |
| Year | 90 64 | 99* | 51** | 105 45 | 84 56 | 70.0 | 7.6 | 118 | | |
| No. of years | 39 39 | 33 | 33 | 33 33 | 33 33 | 39 | 33 | 39 | | |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

URUGUAY

MONTEVIDEO 34°52'S. 56°12'W. 72 ft.

| Period 1888-1941 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average of observations at 1400 | Average monthly fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more |
| Bibliography 57, 58 | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 62 | 91 | 58 | 109 46 | 76 | 53 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 6 |
| February | 82 61 | 88 | 58 | 105 46 | 81 | 55 | 2.6 | 3.6 | 5 |
| March | 78 59 | 85 | 56 | 101 40 | 85 | 57 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 5 |
| April | 71 53 | 81 | 49 | 98 36 | 87 | 61 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 6 |
| May | 64 48 | 74 | 42 | 87 29 | 89 | 66 | 3.3 | 5.9 | 6 |
| June | 59 43 | 67 | 38 | 81 25 | 89 | 69 | 3.2 | 6.2 | 5 |
| July | 58 43 | 69 | 37 | 83 26 | 89 | 69 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 6 |
| August | 59 43 | 73 | 39 | 79 25 | 88 | 67 | 3.1 | 3.3 | 7 |
| September | 63 46 | 75 | 42 | 86 29 | 87 | 65 | 3.0 | 3.7 | 6 |
| October | 68 49 | 78 | 45 | 94 29 | 82 | 62 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 6 |
| November | 74 54 | 85 | 49 | 98 38 | 77 | 56 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 6 |
| December | 79 59 | 88 | 55 | 102 41 | 73 | 52 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 7 |
| Year | 70 52 | 92* | 36** | 109 25 | 84 | 61 | 37.4 | 6.2 | 71 |
| No. of years | 56 56 | 23 | 23 | 56 56 | 13 | 13 | 56 | 24 | 23 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

VENEZUELA

CALABOZO 8°56'N. 67°20'W. 348 ft.

| Period 1921-1953 Bibliography 60, 61 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 85 | 80 | 93 | 70 | 98 | 66 | 94 | 58 | <0.1 <0.1 0.1 |
| February | 84 | 80 | 94 | 71 | 98 | 68 | 94 | 59 | 0.1 2.3 0.1 |
| March | 87 | 82 | 96 | 72 | 101 | 70 | 90 | 55 | 0.3 0.6 1 |
| April | 87 | 79 | 97 | 72 | 104 | 70 | 92 | 54 | 2.8 2.9 3 |
| May | 85 | 78 | 95 | 71 | 101 | 70 | 93 | 57 | 6.7 3.5 10 |
| June | 83 | 77 | 91 | 71 | 96 | 70 | 95 | 62 | 7.4 2.4 13 |
| July | 83 | 77 | 91 | 71 | 98 | 70 | 95 | 63 | 9.1 3.8 15 |
| August | 83 | 78 | 91 | 71 | 98 | 70 | 95 | 62 | 8.6 2.7 15 |
| September | 84 | 78 | 91 | 71 | 96 | 70 | 94 | 57 | 7.2 3.1 12 |
| October | 84 | 79 | 91 | 71 | 96 | 70 | 93 | 56 | 5.1 3.0 9 |
| November | 84 | 81 | 91 | 72 | 93 | 70 | 94 | 58 | 3.3 2.6 6 |
| December | 85 | 80 | 92 | 72 | 98 | 68 | 95 | 57 | 0.6 1.8 1 |
| Year | 85 | 79 | 98* | 70** | 104 | 66 | 94 | 58 | 51.3 3.8 85 |
| No. of years | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 25 11 26 |

CARACAS 10°30'N. 66°56'W. 3,418 ft.

| Period 1891-1946 Bibliography 59, 62 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. |  |  |  | .. .. | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 75 | 56 | 80 | 50 | 83 | 47 | .. .. | 0.9 1.6 | 6 |
| February | 77 | 56 | 83 | 50 | 88 | 46 | .. .. | 0.4 1.2 | 2 |
| March | 79 | 58 | 85 | 52 | 91 | 45 | .. .. | 0.6 1.4 | 3 |
| April | 81 | 60 | 86 | 55 | 89 | 51 | .. .. | 1.3 2.9 | 4 |
| May | 80 | 62 | 85 | 58 | 89 | 52 | .. .. | 3.1 3.1 | 9 |
| June | 78 | 62 | 83 | 58 | 86 | 53 | .. .. | 4.0 2.8 | 14 |
| July | 78 | 61 | 81 | 57 | 84 | 52 | .. .. | 4.3 2.8 | 15 |
| August | 79 | 61 | 83 | 57 | 86 | 53 | .. .. | 4.3 2.6 | 15 |
| September | 80 | 61 | 84 | 57 | 85 | 53 | .. .. | 4.2 3.3 | 13 |
| October | 79 | 61 | 84 | 57 | 86 | 54 | .. .. | 4.3 3.2 | 12 |
| November | 77 | 60 | 82 | 55 | 84 | 51 | .. .. | 3.7 2.4 | 13 |
| December | 78 | 58 | 80 | 51 | 83 | 47 | .. .. | 1.8 1.9 | 10 |
| Year | 78 | 60 | 87* | 49** | 91 | 45 | .. .. | 32.8 3.3 | 116 |
| No. of years | 30 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 21 | 21 | .. .. | 46 40 | 46 |

MAIQUETIA 10°36'N. 67°00'W. 200 ft.

| Period 1950-1954 Bibliography 60 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 | 72 | 85 | 69 | 86 | 66 | 74 | 73 | 2.9 2.2 10 |
| February | 83 | 72 | 86 | 70 | 87 | 68 | 75 | 73 | 4.3 6.1 7 |
| March | 84 | 73 | 87 | 71 | 89 | 70 | 74 | 72 | 1.2 2.2 4 |
| April | 85 | 75 | 89 | 72 | 89 | 70 | 76 | 72 | 0.6 1.8 2 |
| May | 87 | 76 | 91 | 73 | 93 | 70 | 78 | 71 | 1.3 0.9 8 |
| June | 87 | 76 | 91 | 73 | 93 | 72 | 78 | 70 | 2.8 2.3 11 |
| July | 87 | 76 | 91 | 75 | 91 | 73 | 77 | 71 | 1.1 0.6 9 |
| August | 89 | 78 | 92 | 75 | 93 | 75 | 76 | 70 | 1.3 0.8 8 |
| September | 90 | 79 | 93 | 76 | 93 | 74 | 72 | 68 | 2.5 1.3 10 |
| October | 88 | 78 | 91 | 73 | 92 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 2.5 1.8 8 |
| November | 87 | 76 | 90 | 73 | 91 | 70 | 71 | 69 | 2.6 2.4 9 |
| December | 85 | 75 | 88 | 71 | 90 | 70 | 71 | 71 | 1.3 1.8 7 |
| Year | 86 | 75 | 93* | 68** | 93 | 66 | 74 | 71 | 24.4 6.1 93 |
| No. of years | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

VENEZUELA

MARACAIBO 10°39'N. 71°36'W. 20 ft.

| Period 1911-1954 Bibliography 60, 62 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average of observations at 1300 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 90 | 73 | 94 | 70 | 98 | 66 | 80 | 61 | 0.1 1.2 0.5 |
| February | 90 | 73 | 94 | 71 | 97 | 68 | 80 | 61 | <0.1 0.1 0.3 |
| March | 91 | 74 | 95 | 71 | 98 | 67 | 78 | 61 | 0.3 1.4 1 |
| April | 92 | 76 | 96 | 73 | 102 | 68 | 78 | 61 | 0.8 0.8 1 |
| May | 92 | 77 | 97 | 72 | 100 | 68 | 82 | 63 | 2.7 2.7 6 |
| June | 93 | 77 | 97 | 73 | 100 | 69 | 80 | 60 | 2.2 3.3 6 |
| July | 94 | 76 | 97 | 74 | 101 | 70 | 81 | 62 | 1.8 4.5 5 |
| August | 94 | 77 | 98 | 72 | 102 | 69 | 82 | 62 | 2.2 3.6 7 |
| September | 94 | 77 | 98 | 72 | 102 | 68 | 84 | 62 | 2.8 2.4 6 |
| October | 92 | 76 | 97 | 70 | 99 | 68 | 84 | 62 | 5.9 3.8 9 |
| November | 91 | 76 | 95 | 73 | 98 | 70 | 83 | 63 | 3.3 5.9 8 |
| December | 91 | 75 | 94 | 71 | 96 | 68 | 82 | 62 | 0.6 1.8 2 |
| Year | 92 | 76 | 99* | 69** | 102 | 66 | 81 | 62 | 22.7 5.9 51 |
| No. of years | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 36 13 8 |

MERIDA 8°36'N. 71°09'W. 5,384 ft.

| Period 1915-1954 Bibliography 60, 61 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0730 | Average of observations at 1330 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0730 1330 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 73 | 56 | 78 | 52 | 81 | 50 | 78 | 66 | 2.5 1.3 11 |
| February | 74 | 58 | 80 | 54 | 85 | 51 | 76 | 63 | 1.5 1.2 9 |
| March | 74 | 59 | 81 | 55 | 84 | 53 | 74 | 63 | 3.6 1.1 11 |
| April | 75 | 60 | 80 | 56 | 88 | 55 | 80 | 67 | 6.7 2.4 17 |
| May | 76 | 61 | 81 | 57 | 84 | 53 | 79 | 67 | 9.8 4.3 21 |
| June | 75 | 60 | 80 | 56 | 83 | 53 | 80 | 67 | 7.3 2.0 20 |
| July | 76 | 59 | 81 | 55 | 86 | 53 | 79 | 67 | 4.7 2.3 18 |
| August | 76 | 59 | 81 | 56 | 84 | 53 | 76 | 60 | 5.7 2.0 19 |
| September | 76 | 59 | 83 | 57 | 85 | 55 | 76 | 57 | 6.7 2.2 21 |
| October | 75 | 60 | 81 | 57 | 86 | 56 | 78 | 64 | 9.5 4.6 23 |
| November | 73 | 59 | 79 | 56 | 83 | 55 | 79 | 68 | 8.2 4.1 20 |
| December | 73 | 57 | 77 | 53 | 82 | 50 | 76 | 66 | 3.4 2.4 14 |
| Year | 75 | 59 | 83* | 51** | 88 | 50 | 77 | 65 | 69.7 4.6 204 |
| No. of years | 14 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 14 11 25 |

SANTA ELENA 4°36'N. 61°07'W. 2,816 ft.

| Period 1940-1954 Bibliography 60 |
| --- |

WEST INDIES

GRAND TURK ISLAND 21°29'N. 71°07'W. 11 ft.

| Period 1900-1943 Bibliography 67 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | | BAHAMAS |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------|---------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | per cent. | inches | inches | inches | inches | inches | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 81 | 70 | 84 | 65 | 86 | 60 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 13 | | |
| February | 81 | 70 | 85 | 65 | 88 | 61 | 1.4 | 2.6 | 8 | | |
| March | 82 | 71 | 87 | 66 | 90 | 63 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 8 | | |
| April | 84 | 73 | 88 | 69 | 91 | 67 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 6 | | |
| May | 86 | 75 | 89 | 70 | 93 | 66 | 2.6 | 4.3 | 8 | | |
| June | 87 | 77 | 90 | 72 | 96 | 68 | 1.6 | 4.0 | 9 | | |
| July | 88 | 77 | 90 | 73 | 91 | 70 | 1.7 | 3.7 | 10 | | |
| August | 89 | 78 | 91 | 73 | 94 | 71 | 2.0 | 3.3 | 12 | | |
| September | 88 | 77 | 92 | 71 | 95 | 66 | 3.2 | 2.8 | 11 | | |
| October | 87 | 76 | 91 | 71 | 93 | 70 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 13 | | |
| November | 84 | 73 | 88 | 69 | 91 | 65 | 4.5 | 3.8 | 14 | | |
| December | 82 | 71 | 86 | 69 | 89 | 66 | 2.7 | 2.1 | 13 | | |
| Year | 85 | 74 | 93* | 63** | 96 | 60 | 28.5 | 5.3 | 125 | | |
| No. of years | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | 40 | 19 | 19 |

NASSAU 25°05'N. 77°21'W. 12 ft.

| Period 1853-1955 Bibliography 67 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | | BAHAMAS |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------|---------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0700 | 1300 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 77 | 65 | 82 | 56 | 85 | 41 | 84 | 64 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 6 |
| February | 77 | 64 | 83 | 56 | 86 | 43 | 82 | 62 | 1.5 | 2.7 | 5 |
| March | 79 | 66 | 84 | 58 | 88 | 46 | 81 | 64 | 1.4 | 2.5 | 5 |
| April | 81 | 69 | 86 | 61 | 91 | 53 | 79 | 65 | 2.5 | 2.9 | 6 |
| May | 84 | 71 | 88 | 65 | 92 | 53 | 79 | 65 | 4.6 | 7.4 | 9 |
| June | 87 | 74 | 90 | 69 | 94 | 62 | 81 | 68 | 6.4 | 5.4 | 12 |
| July | 88 | 75 | 91 | 70 | 94 | 67 | 80 | 69 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 14 |
| August | 89 | 76 | 91 | 71 | 94 | 67 | 82 | 70 | 5.3 | 6.4 | 14 |
| September | 88 | 75 | 90 | 70 | 92 | 65 | 84 | 73 | 6.9 | 6.5 | 15 |
| October | 85 | 73 | 89 | 66 | 92 | 54 | 83 | 71 | 6.5 | 8.0 | 13 |
| November | 81 | 70 | 85 | 62 | 89 | 49 | 83 | 68 | 2.8 | 7.4 | 9 |
| December | 79 | 67 | 83 | 58 | 86 | 45 | 84 | 66 | 1.3 | 2.4 | 6 |
| Year | 83 | 70 | 92* | 53** | 94 | 41 | 82 | 67 | 46.4 | 8.0 | 114 |
| No. of years | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 31 | 11 | 57 | 52 | 30 |

BRIDGETOWN 13°08'N. 59°36'W. 181 ft.

| Period 1912-1948 Bibliography 66 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | | BARBADOS |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------|----------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0800 | 1700 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 | 70 | 85 | 65 | 87 | 61 | 75 | 71 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 13 |
| February | 83 | 69 | 86 | 65 | 87 | 61 | 72 | 66 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 8 |
| March | 85 | 70 | 87 | 66 | 89 | 62 | 69 | 64 | 1.3 | 0.9 | 8 |
| April | 86 | 72 | 88 | 68 | 89 | 64 | 67 | 65 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 7 |
| May | 87 | 73 | 88 | 70 | 91 | 66 | 69 | 67 | 2.3 | 2.5 | 9 |
| June | 87 | 74 | 88 | 71 | 90 | 67 | 72 | 70 | 4.4 | 3.7 | 14 |
| July | 86 | 74 | 88 | 71 | 90 | 68 | 75 | 71 | 5.8 | 2.6 | 18 |
| August | 87 | 74 | 89 | 71 | 95 | 69 | 76 | 72 | 5.8 | 3.5 | 16 |
| September | 87 | 74 | 89 | 71 | 91 | 67 | 76 | 73 | 6.7 | 3.7 | 15 |
| October | 86 | 73 | 88 | 70 | 92 | 67 | 78 | 76 | 7.0 | 4.2 | 15 |
| November | 85 | 73 | 87 | 69 | 89 | 66 | 79 | 78 | 8.1 | 6.0 | 16 |
| December | 83 | 71 | 85 | 67 | 88 | 64 | 77 | 73 | 3.8 | 2.9 | 14 |
| Year | 85 | 72 | 90* | 64** | 95 | 61 | 74 | 71 | 50.2 | 6.0 | 153 |
| No. of years | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 | 22 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

WEST INDIES

PART II - 39

HAMILTON 32°17'N. 64°46'W. 151 ft.

| Period 1852-1940 Bibliography 67 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | | BERMUDA |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------|---------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0730 | 1430 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 68 | 58 | 74 | 49 | 81 | 41 | 78 | 70 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 14 |
| February | 68 | 57 | 74 | 49 | 81 | 40 | 76 | 69 | 4.7 | 5.4 | 13 |
| March | 68 | 57 | 74 | 49 | 84 | 41 | 77 | 69 | 4.8 | 5.1 | 12 |
| April | 71 | 59 | 77 | 52 | 87 | 42 | 78 | 70 | 4.1 | 11.4 | 9 |
| May | 76 | 64 | 81 | 57 | 88 | 49 | 81 | 75 | 4.6 | 5.5 | 9 |
| June | 81 | 69 | 86 | 63 | 92 | 58 | 82 | 74 | 4.4 | 8.0 | 9 |
| July | 85 | 73 | 89 | 69 | 98 | 62 | 81 | 73 | 4.5 | 4.4 | 10 |
| August | 86 | 74 | 90 | 69 | 99 | 62 | 79 | 69 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 13 |
| September | 84 | 72 | 89 | 67 | 98 | 59 | 81 | 73 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 10 |
| October | 79 | 69 | 85 | 62 | 92 | 53 | 79 | 72 | 5.8 | 5.7 | 12 |
| November | 74 | 63 | 80 | 56 | 87 | 49 | 76 | 70 | 5.0 | 6.0 | 13 |
| December | 70 | 60 | 76 | 52 | 81 | 45 | 77 | 70 | 4.7 | 4.6 | 15 |
| Year | 76 | 65 | 91* | 46** | 99 | 40 | 79 | 71 | 57.6 | 11.4 | 139 |
| No. of years | 66 | 59 | 65 | 57 | 65 | 57 | 6 | 6 | 62 | 64 | 11 |

CIENFUEGOS 22°09'N. 80°27'W. 98 ft.

| Period 1911-1948 Bibliography 65, 67, 68 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | | Precipitation | | | CUBA |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------|------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0530 | 1330 | per cent. | inches | inches | inches | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 81 | 63 | 86 | 54 | 88 | 46 | 91 | 55 | 0.7 | 1.8 | 2 |
| February | 82 | 62 | 87 | 52 | 91 | 45 | 90 | 53 | 1.0 | 2.2 | 3 |
| March | 84 | 64 | 88 | 57 | 92 | 45 | 89 | 53 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 3 |
| April | 85 | 67 | 89 | 61 | 9 | | | | | | |

WEST INDIES

WILLEMSTAD 12°06'N. 68°56'W. 75 ft.

CURACAO

| Period Bibliography 72 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|------|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0830 | Average of observations at 1430 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 | 75 | 86 | 70 | 87 | 68 | 77 | 69 | 2·1 | 1·7 | 14 |
| February | 84 | 74 | 87 | 71 | 91 | 66 | 78 | 68 | 1·0 | 0·8 | 8 |
| March | 84 | 74 | 88 | 71 | 90 | 63 | 76 | 66 | 0·8 | 1·9 | 7 |
| April | 86 | 76 | 89 | 73 | 91 | 68 | 76 | 67 | 1·1 | 1·1 | 4 |
| May | 86 | 77 | 90 | 74 | 96 | 70 | 76 | 68 | 0·8 | 1·7 | 4 |
| June | 87 | 78 | 90 | 74 | 94 | 71 | 76 | 68 | 1·0 | 1·9 | 7 |
| July | 87 | 77 | 90 | 74 | 94 | 72 | 77 | 68 | 1·5 | 1·6 | 9 |
| August | 88 | 78 | 92 | 74 | 95 | 71 | 77 | 67 | 1·2 | 2·4 | 8 |
| September | 89 | 78 | 93 | 74 | 96 | 71 | 77 | 67 | 1·1 | 3·6 | 6 |
| October | 88 | 78 | 92 | 73 | 94 | 70 | 77 | 70 | 4·2 | 5·1 | 9 |
| November | 86 | 76 | 90 | 72 | 92 | 68 | 79 | 72 | 4·4 | 6·2 | 15 |
| December | 84 | 75 | 88 | 71 | 91 | 69 | 78 | 71 | 3·9 | 2·8 | 16 |
| Year | 86 | 76 | 94* | 69** | 96 | 63 | 77 | 68 | 22·9 | 6·2 | 107. |
| No. of years | 32 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 70 | 23 | 40 |

ROSEAU (BOTANIC GARDENS) 15°18'N. 61°23'W. 60 ft.

DOMINICA

| Period 1893-1907 1923-1948 Bibliography 64, 68 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0900 | Average of observations at 1500 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 | 68 | 87 | 64 | 91 | 60 | 76 | 65 | 5·2 | 2·6 | 16 |
| February | 85 | 67 | 88 | 64 | 93 | 61 | 73 | 62 | 2·9 | 0·9 | 10 |
| March | 87 | 68 | 90 | 65 | 96 | 61 | 70 | 59 | 2·9 | 2·1 | 13 |
| April | 88 | 69 | 92 | 66 | 97 | 63 | 66 | 61 | 2·4 | 1·5 | 10 |
| May | 90 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 97 | 64 | 67 | 61 | 3·8 | 4·8 | 11 |
| June | 90 | 73 | 93 | 70 | 96 | 68 | 69 | 65 | 7·7 | 2·5 | 15 |
| July | 89 | 72 | 91 | 70 | 95 | 65 | 75 | 69 | 10·8 | 5·4 | 22 |
| August | 89 | 73 | 92 | 70 | 95 | 67 | 76 | 69 | 10·3 | 4·5 | 22 |
| September | 90 | 73 | 92 | 70 | 95 | 65 | 74 | 67 | 8·9 | 4·1 | 16 |
| October | 89 | 72 | 93 | 70 | 98 | 65 | 75 | 70 | 7·8 | 5·6 | 16 |
| November | 87 | 71 | 91 | 69 | 95 | 64 | 78 | 70 | 8·8 | 2·6 | 18 |
| December | 86 | 69 | 89 | 66 | 93 | 62 | 77 | 67 | 6·4 | 1·9 | 16 |
| Year | 88 | 71 | 95* | 63** | 97 | 60 | 73 | 65 | 77·9 | 5·6 | 185 |
| No. of years | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 39 | 6 | 12 |

CIUDAD TRUJILLO 18°29'N. 69°54'W. 57 ft.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

| Period 1921-1949 Bibliography 67, 68, 72 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|------|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0900 | Average of observations at 1500 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 84 | 66 | 88 | 63 | 92 | 59 | 91 | 64 | 2·4 | 2·3 | 7 |
| February | 85 | 66 | 88 | 62 | 93 | 60 | 88 | 58 | 1·4 | 1·4 | 6 |
| March | 84 | 67 | 89 | 63 | 94 | 60 | 90 | 50 | 1·9 | 2·8 | 5 |
| April | 85 | 69 | 90 | 65 | 95 | 62 | 90 | 62 | 3·9 | 8·9 | 7 |
| May | 86 | 71 | 90 | 68 | 94 | 65 | 89 | 65 | 6·8 | 4·9 | 11 |
| June | 87 | 72 | 91 | 70 | 96 | 67 | 90 | 66 | 6·2 | 5·4 | 12 |
| July | 88 | 72 | 92 | 70 | 98 | 68 | 90 | 66 | 6·4 | 5·7 | 11 |
| August | 88 | 73 | 94 | 70 | 98 | 64 | 90 | 66 | 6·3 | 4·0 | 11 |
| September | 88 | 72 | 93 | 70 | 98 | 68 | 91 | 66 | 7·3 | 20·0 | 11 |
| October | 87 | 72 | 92 | 69 | 95 | 66 | 92 | 66 | 6·0 | 4·6 | 11 |
| November | 86 | 70 | 90 | 67 | 97 | 61 | 92 | 66 | 4·8 | 6·1 | 10 |
| December | 85 | 67 | 89 | 65 | 95 | 62 | 91 | 66 | 2·4 | 1·4 | 8 |
| Year | 86 | 70 | 95* | 61** | 98 | 59 | 90 | 64 | 55·8 | 20·0 | 110 |
| No. of years | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 4 | 25 | 25 | 26 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

WEST INDIES

PART II - 41

CAMP JACOB 16°01'N. 61°42'W. 1,750 ft.

GUADALOUPE

| Period 1891-1912 Bibliography 66, 73 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|------|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average of observations at 1700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 77 | 64 | 78 | 59 | 86 | 56 | 83 | 80 | 9·2 | 2·8 | 23 |
| February | 76 | 63 | 78 | 58 | 88 | 54 | 82 | 77 | 6·1 | 2·6 | 18 |
| March | 77 | 63 | 80 | 59 | 85 | 56 | 82 | 75 | 8·1 | 5·0 | 20 |
| April | 79 | 65 | 83 | 60 | 85 | 58 | 82 | 76 | 7·3 | 3·5 | 20 |
| May | 80 | 67 | 84 | 63 | 87 | 60 | 85 | 77 | 11·5 | 5·2 | 23 |
| June | 80 | 69 | 83 | 64 | 86 | 57 | 83 | 76 | 14·1 | 5·2 | 25 |
| July | 81 | 68 | 83 | 63 | 86 | 57 | 83 | 76 | 17·6 | 8·5 | 27 |
| August | 82 | 69 | 85 | 64 | 88 | 57 | 82 | 75 | 15·3 | 8·7 | 26 |
| September | 82 | 69 | 85 | 65 | 89 | 63 | 84 | 78 | 16·4 | 9·2 | 23 |
| October | 81 | 68 | 84 | 64 | 92 | 60 | 84 | 81 | 12·4 | 10·3 | 24 |
| November | 80 | 67 | 82 | 63 | 91 | 60 | 84 | 79 | 12·3 | 6·6 | 22 |
| December | 78 | 65 | 80 | 61 | 88 | 58 | 85 | 81 | 10·1 | 4·7 | 23 |
| Year | 79 | 66 | 85* | 57** | 92 | 54 | 83 | 78 | 140·4 | 10·3 | 274 |
| No. of years | 19 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 20 |

PORT-AU-PRINCE 18°33'N. 72°20'W. 121 ft.

HAITI

| Period 1863-1934 Bibliography 67, 73 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----|----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average of observations at 1300 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0·04 in. or more | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | per cent. | inches | | | | | |
| <i>degrees Fahrenheit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 87 | 68 | 91 | 64 | 93 | 52 | 71 | 44 | 1·3 | 1·7 | 3 |
| February | 88 | 68 | 92 | 65 | 95 | 61 | 71 | 44 | 2·3 | 2·2 | 5 |
| March | 89 | 69 | 93 | 66 | 98 | 60 | 70 | 45 | 3·4 | 3·5 | 7 |
| April | 89 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 98 | 61 | 71 | 49 | 6·3 | 4·4 | 11 |
| May | 90 | 72 | 94 | 69 | 99 | 66 | 75 | 54 | 9·1 | 4·3 | 13 |

WEST INDIES

PALISADES 17°56'N. 76°47'W. 25 ft.

| Period 1942-1951 Bibliography 74 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | JAMAICA | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|------|---------|----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0700 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 72 | 89 | 69 | 91 | 67 | 82 | 63 | 0.5 | 1.9 | 2 |
| February | 85 | 72 | 88 | 69 | 91 | 67 | 82 | 65 | 0.4 | 1.1 | 1 |
| March | 85 | 73 | 88 | 70 | 91 | 68 | 80 | 68 | 0.2 | 0.4 | 1 |
| April | 86 | 74 | 89 | 71 | 90 | 69 | 79 | 70 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 4 |
| May | 87 | 76 | 89 | 71 | 91 | 69 | 80 | 74 | 2.9 | 3.8 | 5 |
| June | 88 | 77 | 91 | 73 | 93 | 72 | 78 | 73 | 4.9 | 11.3 | 5 |
| July | 88 | 77 | 92 | 73 | 95 | 71 | 78 | 71 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 4 |
| August | 88 | 77 | 91 | 73 | 93 | 70 | 80 | 73 | 5.8 | 16.9 | 7 |
| September | 88 | 77 | 92 | 72 | 94 | 70 | 81 | 74 | 6.3 | 3.7 | 8 |
| October | 88 | 76 | 91 | 73 | 92 | 70 | 83 | 72 | 6.2 | 5.2 | 9 |
| November | 87 | 75 | 91 | 72 | 93 | 69 | 83 | 67 | 2.2 | 2.7 | 5 |
| December | 86 | 73 | 90 | 70 | 91 | 67 | 83 | 65 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 3 |
| Year | 87 | 75 | 93* | 68** | 95 | 67 | 81 | 70 | 34.0 | 16.9 | 54 |
| No. of years | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 |

FORT-DE-FRANCE 14°37'N. 61°05'W. 13 ft.

| Period 1891-1921 Bibliography 66, 73 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | MARTINIQUE | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|------|------------|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0600 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0600 1600 | per cent. | inches | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 | 69 | 85 | 64 | 90 | 59 | 90 | 77 | 4.7 | 2.7 | 19 |
| February | 84 | 69 | 86 | 64 | 91 | 60 | 88 | 73 | 4.3 | 1.5 | 15 |
| March | 85 | 69 | 88 | 64 | 91 | 56 | 88 | 72 | 2.9 | 2.4 | 15 |
| April | 86 | 71 | 90 | 67 | 94 | 63 | 88 | 71 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 13 |
| May | 87 | 73 | 90 | 70 | 93 | 66 | 88 | 74 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 18 |
| June | 86 | 74 | 89 | 71 | 92 | 66 | 89 | 77 | 7.4 | 3.5 | 21 |
| July | 86 | 74 | 89 | 71 | 90 | 68 | 90 | 78 | 9.4 | 4.3 | 22 |
| August | 87 | 74 | 90 | 71 | 94 | 66 | 91 | 78 | 10.3 | 7.8 | 22 |
| September | 88 | 74 | 91 | 71 | 96 | 68 | 91 | 79 | 9.3 | 6.1 | 29 |
| October | 87 | 73 | 90 | 70 | 94 | 65 | 92 | 80 | 9.7 | 4.2 | 19 |
| November | 86 | 72 | 89 | 69 | 92 | 64 | 92 | 81 | 7.9 | 4.8 | 20 |
| December | 84 | 71 | 87 | 65 | 89 | 61 | 91 | 79 | 5.9 | 3.6 | 19 |
| Year | 86 | 72 | 91* | 62** | 96 | 56 | 90 | 77 | 80.2 | 7.8 | 223 |
| No. of years | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 23 | 23 |

PLYMOUTH 16°43'N. 62°13'W. 130 ft.

| Period 1915-1939 Bibliography 66, 72 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | MONTSERRAT | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|------|------------|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0900 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0900 1500 | per cent. | inches | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 82 | 70 | 85 | 66 | 89 | 62 | 69 | 65 | 4.8 | 1.9 | 12 |
| February | 83 | 70 | 87 | 66 | 91 | 62 | 66 | 61 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 9 |
| March | 85 | 70 | 89 | 65 | 93 | 62 | 65 | 59 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 9 |
| April | 86 | 72 | 90 | 68 | 94 | 63 | 62 | 59 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 8 |
| May | 88 | 74 | 91 | 70 | 96 | 67 | 63 | 60 | 3.8 | 1.9 | 10 |
| June | 88 | 75 | 92 | 71 | 98 | 66 | 65 | 63 | 4.4 | 2.3 | 13 |
| July | 87 | 75 | 91 | 72 | 98 | 70 | 66 | 64 | 6.1 | 2.5 | 14 |
| August | 88 | 75 | 92 | 71 | 98 | 69 | 68 | 66 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 16 |
| September | 89 | 74 | 92 | 70 | 97 | 67 | 68 | 66 | 6.6 | >12.0 | 13 |
| October | 87 | 74 | 91 | 70 | 94 | 67 | 69 | 66 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 14 |
| November | 85 | 73 | 90 | 68 | 98 | 59 | 70 | 68 | 7.1 | 4.5 | 16 |
| December | 83 | 72 | 87 | 68 | 92 | 64 | 70 | 67 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 13 |
| Year | 86 | 73 | 94* | 63** | 98 | 59 | 67 | 64 | 64.5 | >12.0 | 147 |
| No. of years | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 6 |

* Average of highest each year

** Average of lowest each year

WEST INDIES

PART II - 43

SAN JUAN 18°29'N. 60°07'W. 82 ft.

| Period 1898-1947 Bibliography 69, 71 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | PUERTO RICO | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|------|-------------|-----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0900 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0900 1200 | per cent. | inches | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 80 | 70 | 84 | 66 | 88 | 63 | 81 | 75 | 4.3 | 4.5 | 20 |
| February | 80 | 70 | 85 | 66 | 91 | 62 | 79 | 74 | 2.7 | 4.8 | 15 |
| March | 81 | 70 | 86 | 66 | 91 | 63 | 76 | 74 | 2.9 | 3.6 | 15 |
| April | 82 | 72 | 88 | 68 | 93 | 65 | 75 | 75 | 4.1 | 6.7 | 14 |
| May | 84 | 74 | 90 | 70 | 94 | 66 | 76 | 75 | 5.9 | 5.4 | 16 |
| June | 85 | 75 | 90 | 71 | 93 | 66 | 76 | 77 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 17 |
| July | 85 | 75 | 88 | 72 | 92 | 70 | 77 | 78 | 5.7 | 4.0 | 19 |
| August | 85 | 76 | 89 | 72 | 93 | 68 | 77 | 77 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 20 |
| September | 86 | 75 | 90 | 72 | 94 | 69 | 78 | 77 | 6.2 | 8.5 | 18 |
| October | 85 | 75 | 90 | 71 | 94 | 68 | 79 | 76 | 5.6 | 3.9 | 18 |
| November | 84 | 73 | 88 | 70 | 93 | 66 | 80 | 76 | 6.3 | 8.1 | 19 |
| December | 81 | 72 | 85 | 68 | 90 | 62 | 81 | 77 | 5.4 | 10.6 | 21 |
| Year | 83 | 73 | 92* | 65** | 94 | 62 | 78 | 76 | 60.8 | 10.6 | 212 |
| No. of years | 48 | 48 | 43 | 43 | 48 | 48 | 38 | 19 | 42 | 43 | 43 |

LA GUERITE 17°20'N. 62°45'W. 157 ft.

| Period 1929-1952 Bibliography 64 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | ST. CHRISTOPHER (ST. KITTS) | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|---|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at 0900 | Average monthly fall in fall | Maximum 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | | | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0900 1500 | per cent. | inches | | | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 80 | 71 | 83 | 67 | 86 | 64 | 72 | 69 | 4.1 | 3.5 | 17 |
| February | 81 | 70 | 83 | 67 | 85 | 62 | 69 | 66 | 2.0 | 1.8 | 11 |
| March | 82 | 71 | 85 | 68 | 89 | 65 | 70 | 65 | 2.3 | 7.6 | 11 |
| April | 83 | 73 | 85 | 69 | 87 | 67 | 69 | 67 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 10 |
| May | 84 | 75 | 87 | 71 | 89 | 67 | 72 | 71 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 12 |
| June | 85 | 76</ | | | | | | | | | |

WEST INDIES

SWAN ISLANDS 17° 24'N. 83° 56'W. 35 ft.

| Period 1917-1930 Bibliography 70, 73 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1300 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 73 | .. .. | .. .. | 88 64 | 79 71 | 3.3 | 4.4 | 13 | |
| February | 83 73 | .. .. | .. .. | 86 66 | 79 68 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 8 | |
| March | 85 74 | .. .. | .. .. | 89 67 | 79 66 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 6 | |
| April | 86 75 | .. .. | .. .. | 90 68 | 80 67 | 0.9 | 3.0 | 5 | |
| May | 88 77 | .. .. | .. .. | 92 68 | 82 71 | 2.5 | 3.9 | 7 | |
| June | 86 76 | .. .. | .. .. | 92 70 | 84 74 | 7.2 | 4.9 | 15 | |
| July | 87 77 | .. .. | .. .. | 91 70 | 84 73 | 4.3 | 4.9 | 12 | |
| August | 88 77 | .. .. | .. .. | 91 70 | 85 70 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 13 | |
| September | 88 77 | .. .. | .. .. | 91 70 | 85 71 | 5.2 | 3.5 | 13 | |
| October | 87 76 | .. .. | .. .. | 90 70 | 83 72 | 8.0 | 10.8 | 17 | |
| November | 85 75 | .. .. | .. .. | 89 70 | 82 74 | 9.2 | 5.5 | 16 | |
| December | 84 74 | .. .. | .. .. | 88 69 | 83 76 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 15 | |
| Year | 86 75 | .. .. | .. .. | 92 64 | 82 71 | 50.8 | 10.8 | 140 | |
| No. of years | 8 8 | .. .. | .. .. | 8 3 | 3 3 | 11 | 13 | 13 | |

ST. CLAIR (BOTANIC GARDENS) 10° 40'N. 61° 31'W. 67 ft.

TRINIDAD

| Period 1862-1958 Bibliography 74a | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.01 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0700 1500 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 87 69 | 91 64 | 95 57 | 89 68 | 2.7 | 2.0 | 14 | | |
| February | 88 68 | 91 64 | 96 57 | 87 65 | 1.6 | 3.0 | 10 | | |
| March | 89 68 | 92 64 | 98 54 | 85 63 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 9 | | |
| April | 90 69 | 93 65 | 98 55 | 83 61 | 2.1 | 3.1 | 9 | | |
| May | 90 71 | 93 67 | 99 59 | 84 63 | 3.7 | 2.6 | 12 | | |
| June | 89 71 | 92 68 | 99 60 | 87 69 | 7.6 | 2.3 | 19 | | |
| July | 88 71 | 91 67 | 98 52 | 88 71 | 8.6 | 3.1 | 22 | | |
| August | 88 71 | 92 68 | 99 61 | 87 73 | 9.7 | 3.2 | 23 | | |
| September | 89 71 | 93 68 | 101 58 | 87 73 | 7.5 | 4.1 | 19 | | |
| October | 89 71 | 93 68 | 96 61 | 87 74 | 6.7 | 5.1 | 18 | | |
| November | 89 71 | 92 67 | 96 60 | 89 76 | 7.2 | 2.9 | 18 | | |
| December | 88 69 | 92 66 | 97 60 | 89 71 | 4.9 | 3.3 | 17 | | |
| Year | 89 70 | 95* | 62** | 101 52 | 87 69 | 64.2 | 5.1 | 190 | |
| No. of years | 49 49 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 49 49 | 22 22 | 97 | 32 | 22 | |

PIARCO AIRPORT 10° 37'N. 61° 21'W. 41 ft.

TRINIDAD

| Period 1946-1958 Bibliography 74a | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.0 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | | | | 0800 1400 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 68 | 88 63 | 89 60 | 90 65 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 18 | | |
| February | 86 69 | 89 63 | 90 61 | 89 62 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 15 | | |
| March | 88 69 | 91 65 | 93 62 | 84 58 | 1.2 | 1.0 | 13 | | |
| April | 89 71 | 92 67 | 95 63 | 79 57 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 11 | | |
| May | 89 73 | 92 70 | 94 66 | 84 65 | 5.9 | 1.9 | 21 | | |
| June | 87 73 | 91 70 | 94 69 | 88 73 | 11.8 | 2.9 | 26 | | |
| July | 87 73 | 91 69 | 92 65 | 89 73 | 10.2 | 3.5 | 26 | | |
| August | 88 72 | 91 69 | 92 68 | 89 73 | 9.8 | 4.7 | 24 | | |
| September | 89 73 | 92 69 | 93 67 | 88 70 | 6.1 | 2.4 | 18 | | |
| October | 89 72 | 92 69 | 95 67 | 88 71 | 5.7 | 2.3 | 20 | | |
| November | 88 71 | 91 68 | 92 64 | 89 72 | 7.5 | 3.1 | 22 | | |
| December | 86 70 | 89 65 | 90 62 | 90 70 | 6.7 | 4.3 | 21 | | |
| Year | 88 71 | 93* | 62** | 95 60 | 87 67 | 73.2 | 4.7 | 235 | |
| No. of years | 13 13 | 13 13 | 13 13 | 13 13 | 13 13 | 9 | 9 | 13 | |

* Average of highest each year.

** Average of lowest each year.

ISLANDS

PART II - 45

EASTER ISLAND (ISLA DE PASCUA) 27°10'S. 109°26'W. 98 ft. (PACIFIC)

| Period 1911-1913 Bibliography 75 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 79 67 | 83 63 | 88 63 | 82 62 | 82 75 | 5.2 | 2.3 | 15 | |
| February | 81 67 | 85 63 | 84 64 | 85 63 | 81 72 | 1.6 | 0.9 | 7 | |
| March | 79 68 | 84 64 | 85 63 | 83 76 | 9.0 | 2.9 | 16 | | |
| April | 76 65 | 80 57 | 81 56 | 85 75 | 5.1 | 2.4 | 15 | | |
| May | 75 63 | 80 56 | 82 55 | 84 75 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 12 | | |
| June | 70 60 | 75 53 | 76 52 | 79 79 | 6.5 | 1.6 | 16 | | |
| July | 69 59 | 73 52 | 75 51 | 86 78 | 3.2 | 1.6 | 12 | | |
| August | 69 59 | 73 53 | 74 51 | 86 78 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 9 | | |
| September | 70 59 | 74 53 | 75 52 | 85 76 | 3.5 | 1.3 | 14 | | |
| October | 72 59 | 76 54 | 77 51 | 79 72 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 6 | | |
| November | 73 62 | 78 57 | 79 56 | 85 76 | 5.0 | 3.6 | 9 | | |
| December | 77 65 | 81 60 | 81 58 | 81 76 | 2.9 | 2.1 | 9 | | |
| Year | 74 63 | 85* | 51** | 88 51 | 83 76 | 53.7 | 6.6 | 140 | |
| No. of years | 2 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

FERNANDO DE NORONHA 3°50'S. 32°05'W. 312 ft.

(ATLANTIC)

| Period 1911-1942 Bibliography 76 | Temperature | | | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| | Average daily | Average of highest each month | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at | Average monthly fall | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with 0.04 in. or more | |
| | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | Max. Min. | 0700 1400 | per cent. | inches | | |
| degrees Fahrenheit | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 83 76 | 85 72 | 87 70 | 87 78 | 1.9 | 3.2 | 7 | | |
| February | 83 76 | 85 72 | 86 69 | 87 79 | 4.6 | 4.9 | 10 | | |
| March | 83 76 | 85 72 | 87 69 | 88 81 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 15 | | |
| April | 82 75 | 84 72 | 87 68 | 89 83 | 10.5 | 4.1 | 18 | | |
| May | 82 75 | 84 71 | 85 68 | 87 83 | 10.4 | 5.1 | 18 | | |
| June | 81 75 | 83 71 | 85 69 | 85 81 | 7.2 | 5.0 | 13 | | |
| July | 80 74 | 81 70 | 85 69 | 85 79 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 11 | | |
| August | 80 73 | 82 71 | 85 69 | 84 78 | 1.7 | 2.2 | 8 | | |
| September | 81 74 | 83 71 | 86 69 | 83 77 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 3 | | |
| October | 82 75 | 84 72 | 86 70 | 82 75 | 0.3 | 1.4 | 3 | | |
| November | 82 75 | 84 72 | 87 65 | 82 75 | 0.3 | 1.3 | 3 | | |
| December | 82 76 | 85 73 | 86 70 | 84 77 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 4 | | |
| Year | 82 75 | 86* | 69** | 87 65 | 85 79 | 50.4 | 7.6 | 113 | |
| No. of years | 14 14 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 24 | 12 | |

MÁS A TIERRA (JUAN FERNANDEZ) 33°37'S. 78°52'W. 20 ft.

ISLANDS

| Period 1942-1945) Bibliography 78, 79 | SEYOUR ISLAND (GALAPAGOS ISLANDS) 0°28'S. 90°18'W. 36 ft. (PACIFIC) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------------------|----------|---|--|---------------------------|--|----|--|
| | Temperature | | Relative humidity | | Precipitation | | | | | |
| | Average daily Max. Min. | Average of highest each month degrees Fahrenheit | Average of lowest each month | Absolute | Average of observations at Max. Min. | Average monthly fall in fall 24 hr. | Maximum fall in 24 hr. | Average No. of days with trace or more | | |
| per cent. inches | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 86 | 72 | .. | 90 | 66 | .. | 0·8 | 0·3 | 8 | |
| February | 86 | 75 | .. | 90 | 70 | .. | 1·4 | 1·0 | 9 | |
| March | 88 | 75 | .. | 93 | 70 | .. | 1·1 | 2·5 | 6 | |
| April | 87 | 75 | .. | 90 | 71 | .. | 0·7 | 2·5 | 6 | |
| May | 86 | 73 | .. | 89 | 69 | .. | <0·1 | <0·1 | 4 | |
| June | 83 | 71 | .. | 87 | 68 | .. | <0·1 | <0·1 | 4 | |
| July | 81 | 69 | .. | 88 | 67 | .. | <0·1 | 0·1 | 9 | |
| August | 81 | 67 | .. | 87 | 60 | .. | <0·1 | 0·1 | 8 | |
| September | 80 | 66 | .. | 86 | 59 | .. | <0·1 | <0·1 | 7 | |
| October | 81 | 67 | .. | 86 | 58 | .. | <0·1 | 0·1 | 2 | |
| November | 81 | 68 | .. | 86 | 62 | .. | <0·1 | <0·1 | 4 | |
| December | 83 | 70 | .. | 88 | 61 | .. | <0·1 | <0·1 | 6 | |
| Year | 83 | 71 | .. | 93 | 58 | .. | 4·0 | 2·5 | 73 | |
| No. of years | 3 | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | |

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ARGENTINA

1. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. I, 9th edn., London, 1945.
2. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. II, 13th edn., London, 1942.
3. Buenos Aires, Oficina Meteorologica Nacional. Boletin mensual, 1916-1923, Buenos Aires.
4. Buenos Aires, Servicio Meteorologico Nacional. Anales climatologicos, 1928-1944. Buenos Aires, 1946-1947.
5. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, South America, southern part. Washington D.C., 1945.
6. REED, W.W.; Climatological data for southern South America. Mon. Weath. Rev., Washington, Supplement No. 32, 1929.

BOLIVIA

7. La Paz, Servicio Meteorologico de Bolivia. Boletin mensual del tiempo, 1943-1949. La Paz.
8. La Paz, Servicio Meteorologico de Bolivia. Boletin anual meteorologico, 1946-1952. La Paz.
9. La Paz (Bolivia), Observatorio San Calixto. Resumenes generales anuales de las observaciones meteorologicas [1918-1948]. La Paz, s.a.
10. ESCOBAR, I.; Régimen pluviométrico de Bolivia (Estudio preliminar). La Paz, 1948.
11. Washington D.C., Smithsonian Institution. World weather records. Smithson. misc. Coll., Washington, 90, 1934.
12. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, South America, southern part. Washington D.C., 1945.

BRAZIL

13. Rio de Janeiro, Serviço de Meteorologia. Normais climatológicas. Rio de Janeiro, 1941.
14. Rio de Janeiro, Directoria de Meteorologia. Boletim de normas. Rio de Janeiro, 1922.
15. Rio de Janeiro, Directoria de Meteorologia. Boletim meteorológico. Rio de Janeiro, 1911-1923.
16. Rio de Janeiro, Instituto de Meteorologia, Hidrometria e Ecologia Agricola. Boletim mensal, 1924-1935. Rio de Janeiro.
17. MORIZE, H.; Contribuição ao estudo do clima do Brazil. Rio de Janeiro, 1922.
18. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. I, 9th edn., London, 1945.
19. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, Brazil. Washington D.C., 1945.

BRITISH HONDURAS

20. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. West Indies Pilot, Vol. I, 10th edn., London, 1941.
21. Manuscript data held in the Meteorological Office, London.

CHILE

22. Santiago, Oficina meteorologica de Chile. Anuario meteorológico, 1911-1942. Santiago, 1912-1943.
23. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. II, 13th edn., London, 1942.
24. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. III, 3rd edn., London, 1941.
25. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, South America, southern part. Washington D.C., 1945.

COLOMBIA

26. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, South America, northern and northwestern part. Washington D.C., 1945.
 27. Washington, Weather Bureau. Climatological data. West Indies and Caribbean. Chattanooga, 1922-1952.

COSTA RICA

28. San José, Instituto Físico - Geográfico Nacional de Costa Rica. Anales, San José, 1888-1894.
 29. San José, Dirección General de Estadística y Censos, Geografía y Climatología de Costa Rica. Ser. Estad., San José, No. 8, 1951.
 30. REED, W.W.; Climatological data for Central America. Mon. Weath. Rev., Washington, 51, 1923, p. 133.

ECUADOR

31. Quito, Servicio Meteorológico del Ecuador. Resúmenes mensuales de la estación central de Quito correspondientes a los años de 1935-43, inclusive. Bol. met., Quito, No. 1, 1944.
 32. Quito, Servicio Meteorológico del Ecuador. Resúmenes de las observaciones meteorológicas, correspondientes a los años de 1935-1943 inclusive. Bol. met., Quito, No. 2, 1945.
 33. Quito, Servicio Meteorológico del Ecuador. Resúmenes anuales correspondientes a 1944-47. Bol. met., Quito, No. 3, 1950.
 34. Quito, Armada del Ecuador, Boletín meteorológico, Quito, No. 2, [1953].

FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES

35. Stanley, Falkland Islands and Dependencies Meteorological Service. Annual meteorological tables 1951-52. Stanley, [1953].
 36. PEPPER, J.; The meteorology of the Falkland Islands and Dependencies 1944-1950. London, 1954.
 37. Buenos Aires, Servicio Meteorológico Nacional. Datos climatológicos y geomagnéticos Islas Orcadas del Sud 1903-1950. Buenos Aires, 1951.
 38. Buenos Aires, Servicio Meteorológico Nacional. Anales climatológicos 1928-1943. Buenos Aires, 1946-1947.
 39. Manuscript data held in the Meteorological Office, London.

GUATEMALA

40. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, Central America. Washington D.C., 1948.
 41. SAPPER, K. and LOTTERMOSER, E. Meteorologische Beobachtungen angestellt in der Alta Verapaz (atlantische Abdachung von Guatemala) 1891-1913. Met. Z. Braunschweig, 8-32, 1892-1915.

GUIANA (British, Dutch, French)

42. British Guiana, Blue Book, 1894-1953.
 43. HARRISON, Sir J.B.; Climate of British Guiana. Abstract of observations 1846-1925. Georgetown, 1925.
 44. De Bilt, Koninklijk Nederlandsch Meteorologische Instituut. Summary of the meteorological observations made at the meteorological stations in the Netherlands West Indies during the years 1916-1946. S'Gravenhage, 1931-1948.
 45. BRAAK, C. The climate of the Netherlands West Indies. Meded. Verh. De Bilt, No. 36, s.a.
 46. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. West Indies Pilot, Vol. II, 9th edn., London, 1942.
 47. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, South America, northern and northwestern part. Washington D.C., 1945.

PANAMA

48. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. III, 3rd edn., London, 1941.
 49. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. West Indies Pilot, Vol. I, 10th edn., London, 1941.

PARAGUAY

50. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. I, 9th edn., London, 1945.
 51. REED, W.W.; Climatological data for southern South America. Mon. Weath. Rev., Washington, Supplement No. 32, 1929.

PERU

52. Lima, Servicio Meteorológico Nacional. Resumen mensual de las observaciones meteorológicas 1928-1938. Lima.
 53. Lima, Instituto nacional de meteorología e hidrología. Boletín anual meteorológico, 1939-1943. Lima, 1943-1947.
 54. REED, W.W.; Climatological data for northern and western tropical South America. Mon. Weath. Rev., Washington, Supplement No. 31, 1928.

SALVADOR

55. San Salvador, Observatorio Nacional Meteorológico. Anales 1929, 1944-1950. San Salvador.
 56. FLANAGAN, J.E., ESCOBAR, M.C., PADILLA, B.C. y DHEMING, M. de.; Recopilación preliminar de datos sobre precipitación pluvial en El Salvador. Publ. Espec., Santa Tecla, No. 1, 1951.

URUGUAY

57. Montevideo, Observatorio Meteorológico del Colegio Pío de Villa Colón. Boletín mensual, 1899-1905. Montevideo.
 58. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot, Pt. I, 9th edn., London, 1945.

VENEZUELA

59. Caracas, Servicio Meteorológico Nacional. Publicaciones del Observatorio Cagigal, Caracas, 1933-1947.
 60. Maracay, Servicio de Meteorología y Comunicaciones. Boletín bimestral, Maracay, 1950-1954.
 61. GONZALEZ, E.P.; Datos detallados de climatología de Venezuela. Caracas, 1949.
 62. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. West Indies Pilot, Vol. I, 10th edn., London, 1941.
 63. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, South America, northern and northwestern part. Washington D.C., 1945.

WEST INDIES

64. Leeward Islands Blue Book. 1920-1953.
 65. Cienfuegos, Observatorio del Colegio 'Ntra. Sra. de Montserrat'. Anales. Observaciones meteorológicas Habana, 1912-1921.
 66. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. West Indies Pilot, Vol. II, 9th edn., London, 1942.
 67. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. West Indies Pilot, Vol. III, 4th edn., London, 1946.
 68. Washington, Weather Bureau. Climatological data. West Indies and Caribbean, Chattanooga 1922-1952.
 69. Washington, Weather Bureau. Climatic summaries of the United States, 3rd edn., Washington D.C., 1934.
 70. REED, W.W.; Climatological data for the West Indian Islands. Mon. Weath. Rev., Washington, 54, 1926, p. 133.
 71. Washington, Weather Bureau. Temperatures at selected stations in the United States, Alaska, Hawaii and Puerto Rico. Tech. Pap., No. 9, 1948.
 72. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Naval air pilot, West Indies. Washington D.C., 1940.

WEST INDIES (contd.)

73. Washington, Hydrographic Office. Weather summary, West Indies.
Washington, D.C., 1947.
74. Manuscript data held in the Meteorological Office, London.
- 74a. Data held in West Indies Meteorological Service.

ISLANDS

75. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. Pacific Islands Pilot.
Vol. I, 7th edn., London, 1946.
76. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot,
Pt. I, 9th edn., London, 1945.
77. London, Admiralty, Hydrographic Office. South America Pilot,
Pt. III, 3rd edn., London, 1941.
78. Washington, United States Army Air Forces, Weather Division,
Studies on local forecasting, Seymour Island Airport, Galapagos
Islands. Washington D.C., 1945.
79. ALPERT, L. Notes on the weather and climate of Seymour Island,
Galapagos Archipelago. *Bull. Amer. met. Soc., Lancaster Pa.*
27, 1946, p. 200.

INDEX

| | | | |
|--|----|--|----|
| Ancud, Chile | 19 | Deception Island, South Shetlands, British Antarctic Territory | 26 |
| Andagoya, Colombia | 23 | Dominica, West Indies | 40 |
| Antofagasta, Chile | 19 | Dominican Republic, West Indies | 40 |
| ARGENTINA | 1 | DUTCH GUIANA | 29 |
| Argentine Islands, British Antarctic Territory | 26 | EASTER ISLAND, Pacific Ocean | 45 |
| Arica, Chile | 19 | ECUADOR | 25 |
| Asunción, Paraguay | 31 | FALKLAND ISLANDS AND DEPENDENCIES | 26 |
| Bahamas, West Indies | 38 | Fernando de Noronha, Atlantic Ocean | 45 |
| Bahía, Brazil (see Salvador) | 14 | Florianopolis, Brazil | 10 |
| Bahía Blanca, Argentina | 1 | Fort-de-France, Martinique, West Indies | 42 |
| Balboa Heights, Panama | 30 | FRENCH GUIANA | 29 |
| Barbados, West Indies | 38 | Galapagos Islands, Pacific Ocean | 46 |
| Barra do Corda, Brazil | 8 | Georgetown, Guyana | 29 |
| Bela Vista, Brazil | 8 | Goiás, Brazil | 11 |
| Belém, Brazil | 8 | Goyaz, Brazil (see Goiás) | 11 |
| Belize, British Honduras | 18 | Graham Land, British Antarctic Territory | 27 |
| Bermuda, West Indies | 39 | Grand Turk Island, Bahamas, West Indies | 38 |
| Bogotá, Colombia | 23 | Guadalupe, West Indies | 41 |
| BOLIVIA | 7 | GUARAPUAVA, Brazil | 11 |
| BRAZIL | 8 | GUATEMALA | 28 |
| Bridgetown, Barbados, West Indies | 38 | Guatemala City, Guatemala | 28 |
| BRITISH ANTARCTIC TERRITORY | 26 | Guayaquil, Ecuador | 25 |
| BRITISH HONDURAS | 18 | GUIANA | 29 |
| Buenos Aires, Argentina | 1 | GUYANA | 29 |
| Cabo Raper, Chile | 20 | Habana, Cuba, West Indies | 39 |
| Cáceres, Brazil | 9 | Haiti, West Indies | 41 |
| Caetité, Brazil | 9 | Hamilton, Bermuda, West Indies | 39 |
| Cajamarca, Peru | 32 | Havana, Cuba, West Indies (see Habana) | 39 |
| Calabozo, Venezuela | 36 | Ibipetuba, Brazil | 11 |
| Camp Jacob, Guadalupe, West Indies | 41 | Iguatu, Brazil | 12 |
| Caracas, Venezuela | 36 | Isla de Pascua (see Easter Island) | 45 |
| Catalão, Brazil | 9 | ISLANDS | 45 |
| Cayenne, French Guiana | 29 | Islas Axo Nuevo, Argentina | 2 |
| CHILE | 19 | Itacurubí del Rosario, Paraguay | 31 |
| Cienfuegos, Cuba, West Indies | 39 | Jamaica, West Indies | 41 |
| Cipolletti, Argentina | 1 | Jauja, Peru | 32 |
| Ciudad Trujillo, Dominican Republic, West Indies | 40 | Juan Fernandez, Pacific Ocean (see Más a Tierra) | 45 |
| Cobán, Guatemala | 28 | KINGSTON, Jamaica, West Indies | 41 |
| COLOMBIA | 23 | | |
| Conceição do Araguaia, Brazil | 10 | | |
| Concepción, Bolivia | 7 | | |
| Córdoba, Argentina | 2 | | |
| Corrientes, Argentina | 2 | | |
| Corumbá, Brazil | 10 | | |
| COSTA RICA | 24 | | |
| Cristobal, Panama | 30 | | |
| Cuba, West Indies | 39 | | |
| Cuenca, Ecuador | 25 | | |
| Cumberland Bay, South Georgia, Falkland Islands Dependencies | 26 | | |
| Curaçao, West Indies | 40 | | |
| Cusco, Peru | 32 | | |
| Cuzco, Peru (see Cusco) | 32 | | |

INDEX (Contd.)

| | |
|--|----|
| La Guérite, St. Kitts, West Indies | 43 |
| La Paz, Bolivia | 7 |
| La Quiaca, Argentina | 3 |
| Laurie Island, South Orkneys, British Antarctic Territory | 27 |
| Lima, Peru | 33 |
| Los Evangelistas, Chile | 20 |
| | |
| Maiquetia, Venezuela | 36 |
| Manaos, Brazil (see Manaus) | 12 |
| Manaus, Brazil | 12 |
| Maracaibo, Venezuela | 37 |
| Martinique, West Indies | 42 |
| Más a Tierra, Pacific Ocean | 45 |
| Mendoza, Argentina | 3 |
| Mérida, Venezuela | 37 |
| Misión Inglesa, Paraguay | 31 |
| Mollendo, Peru | 33 |
| Monto Santo, Brazil | 12 |
| Montevideo, Uruguay | 35 |
| Montserrat, West Indies | 42 |
| | |
| Nassau, Bahamas, West Indies | 38 |
| Natal, Brazil | 13 |
| | |
| Palisadoes, Jamaica, West Indies | 42 |
| Palma, Brazil (see Paraná) | 13 |
| PANAMA | 30 |
| Pará, Brazil (see Belém) | 8 |
| PARAGUAY | 31 |
| Paramaribo, Suriname | 29 |
| Paraná, Argentina | 3 |
| Paraná, Brazil | 13 |
| Pernambuco, Brazil (see Recife) | 14 |
| PERU | 32 |
| Piarco Airport, Trinidad West Indies | 44 |
| Plymouth, Montserrat, West Indies | 42 |
| Port-au-Prince, Haiti, West Indies | 41 |
| Porto Alegre, Brazil | 13 |
| Potrerillos, Chile | 20 |
| Puerto Aisen, Chile | 21 |
| Puerto Aysen, Chile (see Puerto Aisen) | 21 |
| Puerto Madryn, Argentina | 4 |
| Puerto Rico, West Indies | 43 |
| Punta Arenas, Chile | 21 |
| Punta Corona, Chile (see Ancud) | 19 |
| | |
| Quito, Ecuador | 25 |

Recife, Brazil 14
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 14
 Rosario, Argentina 4
 Roseau, Dominica, West Indies 40
 St. Christopher, West Indies 43
 St. Clair, Trinidad
West Indies 44
 St. Kitts, West Indies
(see St. Christopher) 43
 St. Lucia, West Indies 43
 Salta, Argentina 4
 Salvador, Brazil 14
 SALVADOR 34
 San José, Costa Rica 24
 San Juan, Puerto Rico,
West Indies 43
 San Salvador, Salvador 34
 Santa Cruz, Argentina 5
 Santa Elena, Venezuela 37
 Santarém, Brazil 15
 Santa Rita do Rio Preto, Brazil
(see Ibepeuba) 11
 Santiago, Chile 21
 Santiago del Estero, Argentina 5
 Santos, Brazil 15
 São Gabriel, Brazil
(see Uaupés) 17
 São Luís, Brazil 15
 São Luiz de Cáceres, Brazil
(see Cáceres) 9
 São Salvador, Brazil
(see Salvador) 14
 Sarmiento, Argentina 5
 Sena Madureira, Brazil 16
 Seymour Island, Galapagos
Islands 46
 Soufrière, St. Lucia,
West Indies 43
 South Georgia, Falkland
Islands Dependencies 26
 South Orkneys, British
Antarctic Territory 27
 South Shetlands, British
Antarctic Territory 26
 Stanley, Falkland Islands 27
 Stonington Island, Grahamland,
British Antarctic Territory 27
 Sucre, Bolivia 7
 SURINAME 29
 Swan Island, West Indies 44
 Teófilo Otoni, Brazil 16
 Theophilo Ottoni, Brazil
(see Teófilo Otoni) 16
 Três Lagoas, Brazil 16
 Trinidad, West Indies 44

INDEX (Contd.)

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|----|
| Uaupés, Brazil | 17 | VENEZUELA | 36 |
| URUGUAY | 35 | Victorica, Argentina | 6 |
| Uruguayana, Brazil | 17 | | |
| Ushuaia, Argentina | 6 | WEST INDIES | 38 |
| | | Willemstad, Curacao, West Indies | 40 |
| Valdivia, Chile | 22 | | |
| Valparaiso, Chile | 22 | | |
